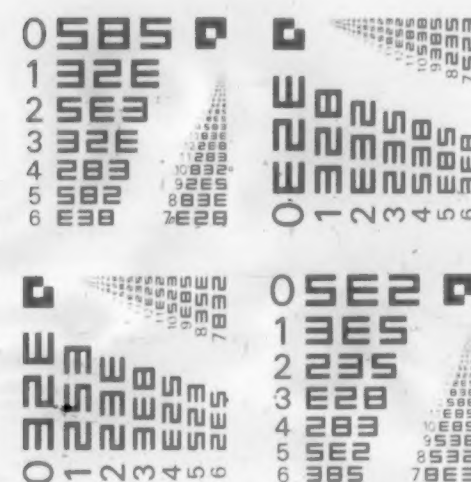


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

001

ROLL

500

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 500

First (Stark's) Regiment
K - Y



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
First Regiment (10-13)
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
Second Regiment (33)
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
Third Regiment (43)
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
Fourth Regiment (46)
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
Fifth Regiment (49)
Sixth Regiment (49)
Seventh Regiment (49)
Eighth Regiment (50)
Ninth Regiment (50)
Tenth Regiment (50)
Eleventh Regiment (51)
Twelfth Regiment (51)
Thirteenth Regiment (52)
Fourteenth Regiment (52)
Fifteenth Regiment (53)
Sixteenth Regiment (54)
Seventeenth Regiment (54)
Eighteenth Regiment (54)
Nineteenth Regiment (55)
Twentieth Regiment (56)
Twenty-first Regiment (56)
Twenty-second Regiment (56)
Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
Forman's Regiment (65-66)
Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:

Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateaumen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
 Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
 Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
 Ward's Regiment (375)
 Waterbury's Regiment (375)
 J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
 Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
 Wolcott's Company (379)
 Wolcott's Regiment (376)
 Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
 Miscellaneous:
 Company of Matrosses (379)
 Connecticut (379)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
 Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
 Line (379)
 Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
 First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
 Second Battalion, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
 Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
 Nominal Designations:
 Hall's Regiment (382-393)
 Haslet's Regiment (394)
 Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
 Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
 Miscellaneous:
 Battalion Flying Camp (394)
 Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
 First Battalion (396)
 Second Battalion (396)
 Third Battalion (396)
 Fourth Battalion (396)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
 Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
 Miscellaneous:
 Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
 Second Regiment (399-401)
 Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
 Third Regiment (401-403)
 Fourth Regiment (404)
 Fifth Regiment (405)
 Sixth Regiment (406)
 Seventh Regiment (407)
 Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
 Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
 German Regiment (408)
 Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Lansdale's Detachment (408)
 Marbury's Detachment (408)
 Ott's Company, Militia (408)
 Rawling's Regiment (408)
 Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (408)
 Maryland (409-410)
 Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (411-416)
 First Regiment, Guards (416)
 First Regiment, Militia (416)
 First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
 Second Regiment (417-420)
 Third Regiment (421-425)
 Third Regiment, Militia (425)
 Fourth Regiment (426-427)
 Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
 Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
 Fifth Regiment (428-430)
 Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
 Sixth Regiment (431-434)
 Seventh Regiment (435-437)
 Eighth Regiment (437-439)
 Ninth Regiment (440-441)
 Tenth Regiment (442-443)
 Eleventh Regiment (443)
 Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
 Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
 Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
 Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Bridges' Regiment (466)
 Brooks' Regiment (466)
 Bullard's Regiment (466)
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)
 Carpenter's Company (475)
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
 Cary's Regiment (467)
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)
 Conver's Regiment (468)
 Cotton's Regiment (468)
 Cowell's Company (475)
 Crandon's Company (475)
 Cushing's Regiment (468)
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)
 Dike's Regiment (468)
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)
 Durfee's Company (475)
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
 Fellows' Regiment (468)
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)
 French's Regiment (468)
 Frye's Regiment (468)
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Glover's Regiment (469)
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)
 Heath's Regiment (470)
 Holman's Regiment (470)
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
 Jacob's Regiment (470)
 Keyes' Regiment (470)
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
 Learned's Regiment (470)
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
 Little's Regiment (470)
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Company (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)
 Miscellaneous:
 Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
 First Regiment, Militia (782)
 Second Regiment (782-783)
 Second Regiment, Militia (783)
 Third Regiment (783)
 Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
 Fourth Regiment (783)
 Fifth Regiment (784)
 Sixth Regiment (784)
 Seventh Regiment (784)
 Eighth Regiment (784)
 Ninth Regiment (784)
 Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
 Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
 Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
 Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
 Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
 Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
 Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
 Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
 Porter's Company (785)
 Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
 Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
 North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
 First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
 First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
 First Regiment (787-789)
 First Regiment, 1775 (789)
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
 Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
 Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
 Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)
 Nominal Designations:
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Noyes' Regiment (872)
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Peck's Regiment (872)
 Potter's Regiment (872)
 Talman's Regiment (873)
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Warren Guard (878)
 Waterman's Company (878)
 Waterman's Regiment (877)
 West's Regiment (877)
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)

Miscellaneous:

Barrington Guards (878)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Rhode Island (878)
 Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
 First Regiment (879-880)
 Second Company (887)
 Second Regiment (881)
 Third Company (887)
 Third Regiment (882-884)
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
 Fifth Regiment (885)
 Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
 Casey's Regiment (887)
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
 Marshall's Regiment (887)
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
 Thomson's Regiment (887)
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
 Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
 Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
 Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
 Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
 Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
 Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
 Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
 Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
 Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
 Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
 Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
 Captain Brownson's Command (901)
 Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
 Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
 Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
 Douty's- (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
 Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
 Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
 Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
 Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
 Fletcher's Regiment (893)
 Captain Gaige's Command (901)
 Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
 Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
 Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
 Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
 Hoisington's Command (901)
 Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
 Scouts, Militia (903)
 Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
 First State Regiment (908-918)
 First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
 Second Brigade (933-938)
 Second Regiment (939-945)
 Second State Regiment (946-950)
 Third Brigade (951)
 Third Regiment (951-956)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
 Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
 Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
 Fourth Regiment (972-977)
 Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
 Fifth Regiment (979-984)
 Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
 Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
 Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
 Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
 Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
 Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
 Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
 Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
 Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
 Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
 Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
 Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
 Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
 Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
 Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
 Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
 Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
 Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
 Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
 Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
 Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
 Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
 Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
 Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
 General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
 Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
 Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
 Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
 Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
 Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
 Captain Scott's Company (1089)
 Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
 Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
 Taylor's Regiment (1087)
 Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
 Detachment of Virginians (1087)
 Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
 Frederick County, Militia (1089)
 Virginia (1090-1096)
 Virginia Battalion (1088)
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

451
Stark's

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

K Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

Benjamin Carr

W. { Captain Samuel Richards' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—8th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to

Time of entry

Time in service,

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. of miles traveled

Coat & blanket

Whole amount

Wages received

Coat & blanket rec'd

Amount of stoppages

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq.,

Remarks:

Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Benjamin S. Allen

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap't Richards' Comp^y in Coll
Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man, in full
Satisfaction for the regimental Coats promised
by the Colony of New Hamp-hire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct 11

, 1776.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

✓ 452
Stark's

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

2 Lieutenant | *2 Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: *Page 431 & 72*

See also _____

K Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

Jesse Carr
224 (Captain Samuel Richards' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—8th
(Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *July 1, 1775*

Time of entry *April 23, 1775*

Time in service, *3* months, *6* days.

Rate per month *70/*

Amount of wages *£12-10-*

No. of miles traveled *60* at *1d 5/2*

Coat & blanket

Whole amount *£12-10-0*

Wages received *£3-10-0*

Coat & blanket rec'd

Amount of stoppages *£3-10-*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq. *£9-5-*

Remarks:

* Certified Copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

N. H.

Appears with the rank of *Colonel* on a

receipt roll

of *the* *main* *body* *of* *the* *regiment* *after* *the* *discharge* *of* *the* *regimental* *coats* *promised* *on* *the* *evening* *of* *the* *1st* *of* *the* *month* *of* *the* *year* *1775*

Revolutionary War.

dated

Oct 15 1775.

This name appears on this *roll of the*

From copy kept in the R. & P. O. of New Hampshire, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 4152.

6

7

Continental
Troops

Jesse Carr

Ensign, Continental 7th Regt of Foot-

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and
Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade abt y^e
20th Sept^r 1775 and their Respective Numbers,
with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and
Staff Officers, and (return torn) to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record

204

(548d)

J. C. Collins
Copyist.

453
Garr, Jonathan

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Garr Jonathan

✓ 1254
Stark's Family

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

Samuel Carr

Apr 1 (Captain Samuel Richards' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—8th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *Aug. 1*, 1775.

Time of entry *Apr. 23*, 1775.

Time in service, 3 months, 10 days.

Rate per month *40 s.*

Amount of wages *£ 5. 2. 0.*

No. of miles traveled *20* at *17 1/2* s.

Coat & blanket *£ 1. 0. 0.*

Whole amount *£ 9. 3. 0.*

Wages received *£ 2. 0. 0.*

Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1. 0. 0.*

Amount of stoppages *£ 3. 0. 0.*

Paid by S. Hobart, E-q., *£ 5. 0. 0.*

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Peru

Sam Thomas

**Stark's (1)-New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Samuel Thomas

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

Box 401072

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

Thomas Carr

1st (Captain Samuel Richards' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—8th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *1775*, 1775.

Time of entry *Dec 23*, 1775.

Time in service, *3* months, *10* days.

Rate per month *40*.

Amount of wages *£ 7 12 2*.

No. of miles traveled *20* at *1d* *5*.

Coat & blanket *£ 1 10 0*.

Whole amount *£ 9 3 2*.

Wages received *£ 2 10 0*.

Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1 10 0*.

Amount of stoppages *£ 3 10 0*.

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *£ 5 10 0*.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Richards' Comp^y in Coll
Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man, in full
Satisfaction for the regimental Coats promised
by the Colony of New Hamp-shire,

(Revolutionary War,

dated , 1773.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Stark's

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *P. & P. 461372*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

John P. [unclear]
John P. [unclear] Company, Stark's Regiment.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
Arnold's detachment for Canada, enlisted out
of Colonel Stark's and Colonel Poor's Reg't,
from the time of entry in said regiments to
Sept. 1st, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sept 1st*, 17 *75*.

Time of entry *Sept 1st*, 17 *75*.

Time in service, *11* months, *1* days.

Wages per month *2 1/2*

Amount of wages *27 1/2*

Coat & blanket *1 1/2*

No. miles travel at 1d *44*

Whole amount *30 1/2*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Wm. May X

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Henry Dearborn's Comp^a in Col^l Arnold's detachment for Canada,

(Revolutionary War.

dated

New Hampshire, 1776.

Time of first Inlistment Apr 20, 1776.

under whom

McLaurin

What Regt

Stark

Pay Received

0.00

what's Due up to first of Septemr

0.00

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

K

Stark's (1) Regiment.

N. H.

John Harris

Appears with the rank of

Plt

on a

True

List*

of Cap^t Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
B. Arnold's Detachment,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Nov 21st

, 17

Ages

21

Place of Abode

Bedford

Occupation

Blacksmith

Late Regiment

7th

Company to which they lately belonged

18th Septem^r, 1775, Received of

Sam^l Brooks Two Month's

Wages agreeable to the with-
in Roll,

\$ 14

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

1
Stark's

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *6*

Book Mark: *P. 43. 372*

See also

H

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Ephraim Kell

111 (Capt. Elisha Woolbury's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment - 7th
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *August 1*, 1775.

Time of entry *April 23*, 1775.

Time in service, *3* months, *11* days.

Wages per month *4 1/2*

Whole wages *17 2 1/2*

No. of miles traveled *36* at *1d* *36*

Coat & blanket *1 1/2*

Whole amount *19 1 1/2*

Wages received *17 2 1/2*

Coat & blanket rec'd *1 1/2*

Whole stoppages *2 3 1/2*

Balance paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *15 5 1/2*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

H. A. A. A.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Ephraim Ayler

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Woodbury's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each man
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Sept 17

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1875) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 43,372

1157
Stark's (1) New Hampshire

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Stark's (1) New Hampshire

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *1157*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

James K. ...

(Captain Daniel Moore's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—3d
Company.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to Aug 1, 1775.

Time of entry May 1, 1775.

Time in service, months 31, days 8

Rate per month 40 s.

Amount of wages \$20 - - 5

No. of miles traveled 2 \$5 - 0

Coat & blanket \$1 - 10

Whole amount \$25 - 13 - 5

Wages received \$2 -

Coat & blanket received \$1 - 0

Amount of stoppages \$3 - 10

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq. \$4 - 7 - 5

Remarks:

Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Edwards
(545) 1781.

Stark's (1) Reg't. | N. H.

Amos Kelley
Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Dan^l Moor's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Oct 17*, 17*75*,

(under the head of "1775, Oct^r 17, Rec^d of Tim^o
Walker, Jr., Fourteen Pounds Eight Shillings
L. my, for the following Persons, viz^t.")

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

233
Kelsa, Moses

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kelsey, Moses

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 37431372

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Thomas K. Kinsley

1st (Captain Daniel Moore's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—3d
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

to *May*, 1775.

Time of entry, *May 1*, 1775.

Time in service, months *3*, days *8*

Rate per month *50*

Amount of wages *150 - 0 - 0*

No. of miles traveled *50 - 0 - 0*

Coat & blanket *1 - 0 - 0*

Whole amount *151 - 0 - 0*

Wages received *151 - 0 - 0*

Coat & blanket received *1 - 0 - 0*

Amount of stoppages *5 - 0 - 0*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *151 - 0 - 0*

Remarks:

Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Wm. D. Smith

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Dan^l Moor's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Oct 11, 1775.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *27343372*

See also

R Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

uben Smith

for (Captain Samuel Richards' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—8th
(Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *Aug*, 17*75*.

Time of entry *April 23*, 17*75*.

Time in service, *8* months, *0* days.

Rate per month *40c*

Amount of wages *\$ 27.20*

No. of miles traveled *50* at 1d *50* -

Coat & blanket *\$ 1.00*

Whole amount *\$ 28.20*

Wages received *\$ 28.20*

Coat & blanket rec'd *\$ 1.00*

Amount of stoppages *\$ 3.00*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *\$ 25.20*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

W. Smith
Cryst.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Robert S. Smith

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of Jesse Karr, Ensign, for Twenty Eight Dollars
for seven Men belonging to Cap^t Richards' Com-
pany for regimental Coats,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *1/16*, 17*76*.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

462

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Stark's (1) New Hampshire

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *278451352*

See also

R Stark's (1) Regiment: N. II.

William Kemp

Lt., { Captain Samuel Richards' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—8th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to

Time of entry

Time in service,

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. of miles traveled

Coat & blanket

Whole amount

Wages received

Coat & blanket rec'd

Amount of stoppages

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Richards' Comp^y in Coll
Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man, in full
Satisfaction for the regimental Coats promised
by the Colony of New Hampshire,

Revolutionary War,

dated _____, 17th,

(under the head of "1775, Oct^r 13, Rec^d of Tim^o
Walker, Jr., Six Pounds L. m^y for the five fol-
lowing Men belonging to Cap^t Richards' Com-
pany being absent viz^t.)

Remarks:

*I am copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1897 of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431372

A'

N. H.

William Kemp

Appears on an

Account*

of Stoddards Alarms,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

, 17

(under the head of, "The Alarm att

Cambridge 17⁵ out 14⁶ Days")

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

449

(545)

L. Chandler

Copyist.

146
Keneson, Winthrop

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kinnison, Winthrop

Keniston, Winthrop

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kinnison, Winthrop

X
Amherst Mass.

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

1775 *1776*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: *46132*

See also _____

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. II.

James Kenniston

(Captain Aaron Kinsman's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—6th
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the 1st day of Aug, 1775.

Time of entry May 30, 1775.

Time in service, 2 months, 7 days.

Rate per month 40

Amount of wages £ 4 10

No. of miles traveled 4 at 1d per mile

Coat and blanket 1 16

Whole amount £ 6 10

Wages received £ 2

Coat & blanket rec'd 1 16

Amount of stoppages 2 5 16

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 2 2 14 2

Remarks:

Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

recd

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Capt. Kinsman's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct 10, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

A

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

James Kenniston

Appears as shown below on a

Petition*

of which the following is a copy:

To the Honourable Genl Court of the State of New Hampshire—Gentlemen: We the Petitioners do Humbly Beg that your Honours would lend an earnest Ear to our Petition ware as there is a Number of us which was in the Service of the United States for Eight months at Winter 1811 in the Regt Commanded then by Gen Stark and we have not recd our wages for two months of the Time we also Petition to your Honours for address—we think ware as we have Searched our Engagements out faithfully we are intitled to our wages and without your Honours will assist us we must lose it—therefore we apply to your Honours for address hoping that your Honours will take it into Consideration and help us—ware as we think it high time that we ha our pay, you may Rightly say that we aut to apply to our officers for the same—and therefore we would let your Honours know that we have and that we Cant have any help without your Honours will see fit to help us—

Therefore we Humbly beg that Honours would take it into Consideration and grant thy Petitioners their Request

Shurborn Dearborn

Samuel Sherborn

Josiah Brown

David Page

James Kenniston

Revolutionary War.

Petition dated,

Not dated

17

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1875, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 44, 52.

Number of record:

12

Justin

(6455)

Copyist.

General Abraham

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *5*

See also

R Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

Abraham Kimball

Pvt, (Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—5th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the *1st Decr*, 1775.

Time of entry *April 30*, 1775.

Time in service, *3* months, *9* days.

Rate per month ..

Amount of wages *\$6-12-10*

No. miles traveled *75: 6⁵ 3^d*

Coat & blanket *\$1-16*

Whole amount *\$8-75 1*

Wages received *2-*

Coat & blanket received *1-16*

Whole stoppages *7 3-16*

Paid by S. Hobart, E-q.

Remarks: *[Signature]*

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

K

Stark's (1) Regiment.

N. H.

Abraham Kimball

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Col. John Stark's Co. in the — Reg't of Foot
serving in the Army of the United Colonies of
North America, with the Field and Staff Offi-
cers included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

A | Stark's (1) Reg't. | N. H.

Abraham Kimbal

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
alphabetical

List

of Mens Names In Captain Hutchins' Co. & Col^l
Stark's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Aug 19, 17*73*.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1
(645m)

Austin

Copyist.

A

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Abraham Kimball

Appears on a

List*

of Cap' Gordon Hutchins's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Sept 20, 1773.

Blankets, *1*

Remarks:

*Not mustered by
Major Hobart
One months pay*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

William Lunt

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Gordon Hutchins' Company in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each in full satisfaction for a regimental Coat promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct 17, 1775,

(under the head of "1775, Oct^r 17, Rec^d. of Tim^r Walker, Jr., Twelve Pounds L. my for regimental Coats for the Ten Man hereafter named viz^t.")

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

Kimball Abraham

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. 431372

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Abraham Lincoln

Company Company, Stark's Regiment.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
Arnold's detachment for Canada, enlisted out
of Colonel Stark's and Colonel Poor's Reg't,
from the time of entry in said regiments to
Sept. 1st, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Apr. 1st*, 17

Time of entry *May 8*, 17

Time in service, *2* months, *2* days.

Wages per month *40*

Amount of wages *7*

Coat & blanket *1*

No. miles travel at 1d

Whole amount *9*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

N

Stark's (1) Regiment.

N. II.

Abraham Kimball,

Appears with the rank of
True

ser on a

List*

of Cap^t Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
B. Arnold's Detachment,

Revolutionary War,

dated Not stated, 17

Ages

Place of Abode

Occupation

Late Regiment

Company to which they lately belonged

18th Septem^r, 1775, Received of
Sam^l Brooks Two Month's
Wages agreeable to the with-
in Roll,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 44,372

Stark's | Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. II.

Abram Kimball

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Henry Dearborn's Comp^y in Col^l Arnold's
detachment for Canada,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated
New Hampshire Nov. 8., 17*76*.

Time of first Inlistment _____, 17____.

under whom

What Regt

Pay Received

what's Due up to first of Septemr

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 44,372.

K

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

Abraham Kimbal

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

for Nine men in Captⁿ Henry Dearborn's Comp^a
in Col^l Arnold's detachment for Canada, omit-
ted in the Roll made up Nov. 8th, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated,

Exeter Mar. 1777.

Time of first Inlistment May 8, 1775.

Under whom Capt Kinsman

Regiment Col Stark

Pay recei'd £ 10

Wages due to the 1st Septembr £ 1. 10

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 4-1372.

W. W. W. W.

Stark's *1*

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Stark's *1*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

431372

See also

K

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

John Kimball

(Capt. Elisha Woodbury's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—7th
Company.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to

August 1, 1775.

Time of entry

August 1, 1775.

Time in service,

3 months, 11 days.

Wages per month

4 6/12

Whole wages

£ 15 6

No. of miles traveled

36 at 1d 3 6

Coat & blanket

£ 1 10

Whole amount

£ 16 16

Wages received

£ 2

Coat & blanket rec'd

£ 1 10

Whole stoppages

£ 3 10

Balance paid by S. Hobart, Esq.

£ 4 18 6

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Hei A

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of Elisha Woodbury, Cap't, for Thirteen Pounds
four Shillings L. my for Regimental Coats for
Eleven Persons,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct 16, 17*73*.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Kimball Moses

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. 3431372

See also

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Capt Hale's Company in
Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man
in full compensation for the Regimental Coats
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Dec 2nd 1776*, 17th.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Baldwin's and Capt. John Hale's Company.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Isaac Baldwin's Company in Col' John Stark's Regiment, to Augst 1, 1775,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Aug 1, 1775.*

Time of Entry *Aug 1, 1775.*

Time in Service *Aug 1, 1775.*

Rate per m^o *100*

Amount of Wages *100*

N^o Miles Travel'd *60*

Coat & Blankett *10*

Whole Amount *110*

Wages Received *100*

Coat & Blankett rec^d *10*

whole Stopages *0*

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r *110*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Baldwin's and Capt. John Hale's Company.

Stark's (1) New Hampshire

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1775 | *1776*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3 39, 914 75	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *1775*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

James M. ...

Private Company, Stark's Regiment.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel Arnold's detachment for Canada, enlisted out of Colonel Stark's and Colonel Poor's Reg't, from the time of entry in said regiment to Sept. 1st, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Sept 1st 1775*, 17

Time of entry *Sept 1st 1775*, 17

Time in service, *14* months, *14* days.

Wages per month *4*

Amount of wages *56*

Coat & blanket *16*

No. miles travel at 1d

Whole amount *72*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

K

Stark's (1)

N. H.

Moses Nimbol

Private, Capt. Dearborn's Co. N. H.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken.....

Age 20

Provinces they belong to:.....

New Hampshire

Remarks:.....

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Cop, ist.

L | Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Moses Kimball

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Henry Dearborn's Compⁿ in Col^l Arnold's
detachment for Canada,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

New Hampshire _____, 17th

Time of first Inlistment *Apr 23*, 17th

under whom *Hale*

What Regt *Stark*

Pay Received *6:00.00*

what's Due up to first of Septemr *2*

Remarks:

Received balance

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 41.372.

M. Kimball

Personal Papers

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Original | *Original*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *223431272*

See also

K

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Oliver Kimball

Corporal, (Capt. Elisha Woodbury's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—7th
Company.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to August 1, 1775.

Time of entry April 23, 1775.

Time in service, 3 months, 16 days.

Wages per month 4 1/4

Whole wages £ 7 11

No. of miles traveled 36 at 1d 3c

Coat & blanket £ 1 16

Whole amount £ 8 7 11

Wages received £ 2 2 1/2

Coat & blanket rec'd £ 1 16

Whole stoppages £ 4

Balance paid by S. Hobart, Esq., £ 5 16

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

11, 22, 1776
Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Capt Woodbury's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each man
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War)

dated

Sept 10, 1773.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

4712
Simball, Thirchas

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Stark's (1) New Hampshire

See also

Isaac Baldwin Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Isaac Baldwin
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Isaac Baldwin's Company in Col^l John
Stark's Regiment, to Augst 1, 1775,†
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sept 4*, 17*75*.
Time of Entry *Sept 4*, 17*75*.
Time in Service *10 days*
Rate per m^o *20*
Amount of Wages *200*
N^o Miles Travelled *60*
Coat & Blankett *16*
Whole Amount *216*
Wages Received *200*
Coat & Blankett rec^d. *16*
whole Stopages *16*
paid by S. Hobart Esq^r *216*
Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Baldwin's and Capt. John Hale's Company.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Hale's Company in
Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full compensation for the Regimental Coat-
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *March 17 1780*, 17*80*.

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1855 of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431372

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Baldwin's and Capt. John Hale's Company.

4
Kimball Peabody

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *AMP 4313*

See also

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Isaac Baldwin's Company in Col^l John
Stark's Regiment, to Augst 1, 1775,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sept 1, 1775*.

Time of Entry *Sept 1, 1775*.

Time in Service *16 days*

Rate per m^o *10*

Amount of Wages *100*

N^o Miles Travelled @ 1d^{ly} *5*

Coat & Blankett *10*

Whole Amount *110*

Wages Received *100*

Coat & Blankett rec^d *10*

whole Stopages *10*

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r *10*

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Baldwin's and Capt. John Hale's Company.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Hale's Company in
Coll^d Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full compensation for the Regimental Coats
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Wednesday Oct 24, 1775*, 17⁷⁵,

(under the head of "1775, Oct^r 17. Rec^d of
Tim^o Walker, Jr., Ten Pounds sixteen shillings
L. m^y. for regimental Coats for the Nine fol-
lowing Persons, viz^t.")

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Baldwin's and Capt. John Hale's Company.

11-1
Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P + F 431372

See also

K

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

Zibe Kimball

Pr A, (Capt. Elisha Woolbury's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—7th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *August 1*, 1775.

Time of entry *Sept 1*, 1775.

Time in service, *3* months, *16* days.

Wages per month *40/*

Whole wages \times *7* *10*

No. of miles traveled *36* at *1d* *3*

Coat & blanket \times *1* *10*

Whole amount \times *1* *10*

Wages received \times *2*

Coat & blanket rec'd \times *1* *10*

Whole stoppages \times *3* *16*

Balance paid by S. Hobart, Esq. \times *5* *5* *10*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Kimball

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

John Kimball

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Capt Woodbury's Company
in Co. Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each man
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Feb 16

, 1775.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431372

X
Stark's (1) New Hampshire
**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *1*

Book Mark: *P. P. 431372*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

Benjamin Kinsman

W, { Captain Aaron Kinsman's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—6th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the 1st day of Aug^r, 1775.

Time of entry May 8, 1775.

Time in service, 3 months, 1 days.

Rate per month 40

Amount of wages \$ 6 1 6

No. of miles traveled 30 at 1d per
mile 3 0 0

Coat and blanket \$ 1 16

Whole amount \$ 8 4 11

Wages received 0 0 0

Coat & blanket rec'd \$ 1 16

Amount of stoppages \$ 3 16

Paid by S. Hobart, E-q., \$ 4 8 11

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

W. C. C. C. C. C.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Joseph H. Kinsman

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Capt. Kinsman's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct 4, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 461572

See also

~~Stark's (1) Regiment~~ | ~~N.H.~~

John Renouid

11 (Capt. Elisha Woodbury's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—7th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *August 1*, 17*75*.

Time of entry *June 23*, 17*75*.

Time in service, *3* months, *16* days.

Wages per month *140*

Whole wages *\$ 1 2 10*

No. of miles traveled *36* at *1d* *5*

Coat & blanket *\$ 1 10*

Whole amount *\$ 1 10*

Wages received *\$ 2*

Coat & blanket rec'd *\$ 1 10*

Whole stoppages *\$ 3 10*

Balance paid by S. Hobart, Esq. *\$ 5 5 10*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Heard
(545) Copyist.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

2122 20. 1865

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Capt Woodbury's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg' for Four Dollars each man
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

10. 16, 17th.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Kinkead, John

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kincaid, John

1778
Stark's (1) New Hampshire

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Timothy Harrison

Company, Stark's Regiment.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel Arnold's detachment for Canada, enlisted out of Colonel Stark's and Colonel Poor's Reg't, from the time of entry in said regiments to Sept. 1st, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sept 1st*, 17

Time of entry *Sept 1st*, 17

Time in service, *21* months, *0* days.

Wages per month *\$12*

Amount of wages *\$252*

Coat & blanket *10*

No. miles travel at 1d *100*

Whole amount *\$262*

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

K

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Winthrop Heniston X

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a True

List*

of Cap^t Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel B. Arnold's Detachment,

Revolutionary War,

dated Not Stated, 17

Ages 25

Place of Abode Epping

Occupation Farmer

Late Regiment 1st Stark's

Company to which they lately belonged 3^d

18th Septem^r, 1775, Received of Sam^l Brooks Two Month's Wages agreeable to the within Roll, £ 1.

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372

H Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Winthrop Kineson *X*

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Henry Dearborn's Comp^y in Col^l Arnold's
detachment for Canada,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

New Hampshire, 17

Time of first Inlistment *May*, 17

under whom *Moore*

What Regt *Stark*

Pay Received *6.00*

what's Due up to first of Septemr

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 461,372.

Kinniston, James

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kenniston, James

✓ 480
Stark's (1) New Hampshire

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *P. 46/1072*

See also

St. Lawrence N. H.

Charles J. ... *

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Receipt

of *man belonging to apt.*
highman's company in 1811
Stark's 1st Regt. New Hampshire
each man in full satisfaction
for the regimental coat
issued by the State
of New Hampshire.

Revolutionary War.

dated *Oct 10, 1783.*

This name appears on this *letter in the*
captain's pocket signature
to a receipt

This copy verified in the R. & P. O. on Nov. 18, 1871, from
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 131,572.

K Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

Aaron Kinsman

Capt, { Captain Aaron Kinsman's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—6th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the *1st* day of *Aug^r*, 1775.

Time of entry *Aprl 23*, 1775.

Time in service, *3* months, *16* days.

Rate per month *1 6*

Amount of wages *\$ 21 14 5*

No. of miles traveled *70* at *1d* per
mile *5 10*

Coat and blanket

Whole amount *\$ 21 14 5*

Wages received *\$ 6*

Coat & blanket rec'd

Amount of stoppages *\$ 6*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *\$ 15 14 5*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Collect

A

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Aaron Kinsman
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List*

without caption date or certificate

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt Aaron Kinsman's Co.

1775

July 1 56

July 2 56

July 3 to July 7 56

7th to 10th 56

11th to 14th 56

14th to 18th 54

18th to 21st 56

21st to 24th 60

25th to 28th 54

28th to Aug. 1 52

Aug. 1 to 1st 51

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

8

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

487
Kinsman, Benjamin

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kimmen, Benjamin

✓

Stark's (1) New Hampshire

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Stark's (1) New Hampshire | *Regiment*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *6*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

K Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

Francis Knight

Sergt., (Captain Aaron Kinsman's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—6th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

to the *1st* day of *Aug^r*, 1775.

Time of entry *Apr 23*, 1775.

Time in service, *3* months, *16* days.

Rate per month *4 3*

Amount of wages *\$ 3 11 5*

No. of miles traveled *76* at *1d* per
mile *5 10*

Coat and blanket *\$ 1 16*

Whole amount *\$ 10 13 2*

Wages received *\$ 2 3*

Coat & blanket rec'd *\$ 2 3*

Amount of stoppages *\$ 6 7 2*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *\$ 6 7 2*

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

1733
Kyle, Ephraim

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kell, Ephraim

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>2</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *P-43, 372*

See also

L Stark's (1st) Regiment. | N. H.

James Lamb
W (Captain Samuel Richards' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—8th
Company.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on
Company Pay Roll*
of the organization named above,

to *Aug. 16, 1775.*
Time of entry *Sept. 23, 1775.*
Time in service, *3* months, *6* days.
Rate per month *40s.*
Amount of wages *£ 7 2 10*
No. of miles traveled *60* at *1d* *5*
Coat & blanket *£ 1 10 0*
Whole amount *£ 9 3 10*
Wages received *£ 2 10 0*
Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1 10 0*
Amount of stoppages *£ 3 10 0*
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *£ 9 5 10*
Remarks:

Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Wm. Lamb
(545) *pyist.*

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of Jesse Karr, Ensign, for Twenty Eight Dollars
for seven Men belonging to Cap^t Richards' Com-
pany for regimental Coats,

(Revolutionary War)

dated

1776, 1777.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire,-
R. & P. 431.372

✓ 182
Ames David

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ames David

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *107 431372*

See also

Stark's (I) Regiment. N. II.

David Lumber
W. Lumber Company, Stark's Regiment.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
Arnold's detachment for Canada, enlisted out
of Colonel Stark's and Colonel Poor's Reg't,
from the time of entry in said regiments to
Sept. 1st, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sept 1st*, 17

Time of entry *Sept 1st*, 17

Time in service, *1* months, *1* days.

Wages per month *100*

Amount of wages *100*

Coat & blanket *10*

No. miles travel at 1d *100*

Whole amount *110*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

1
2

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

David Lawler

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Henry Dearborn's Comp^a in Col^l Arnold's
detachment for Canada,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

New Hampshire Nov. 17

Time of first Inlistment Apr 24, 17

under whom McLaughlin

What Regt Stark

Pay Received 6.00

what's Due up to first of Septemr 7.00

Remarks:

Received balance due

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 4-1,372.

2

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

Amos Loring

, Capt. *McLaughlin's* Co.

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of Shoes dl^d to Col^o John Stark's Regim^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Sept 23, 1777.

1777

Aug. 7. To /^r Shorsl

Amos Loring & Co.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 461,372.

Number of record:

104

(545i)

L. L. Hamden

Copyist.

486
Lawrence A. Smith

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private *John Smith*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

B. A. 45/1572

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Samuel Lawrence

1st, (Captain Daniel Moore's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—3d
Company.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to 1st May, 1775.

Time of entry 1st May, 1775.

Time in service, months 13, days 8

Rate per month 40s

Amount of wages 56-5

No. of miles traveled 60 20-5

Coat & blanket 1-16

Whole amount 78-2-5

Wages received

Coat & blanket received 1-16

Amount of stoppages 1-16

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 20-6-5

Remarks:

Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

Civet.

Stark's (1) Reg't. | N. H.

Account of

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap't Dan' Moor's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Oct 17, 1775,

(under the head of "1775, Oct' 17, Rec't of Tim^r
Walker, Jr., Fourteen Pounds Eight Shillings
L. my for the following Persons, viz't.")

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372

✓ 41
Leah Pratt

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Leah Pratt | *Leah Pratt*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *P.P. 431072*

* See also _____

L

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Bracket Lavitt

Appears with the rank of on a
True

List*

of Cap^t Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
B. Arnold's Detachment,

Revolutionary War,

dated Nov 21st, 17

Ages 23

Place of Abode New

Occupation Taylor

Late Regiment 7th

Company to which they lately belonged.

18th Septem^r, 1775, Received of
Sam^l Brooks Two Month's
Wages agreeable to the with-
in Roll,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372

2

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

Drachet Leavit

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll *

for Nine men in Captⁿ Henry Dearborn's Comp^a
in Col^l Arnold's detachment for Canada, omit-
ted in the Roll made up Nov. 8th, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Exeter Mar , 1777 .

Time of first Inlistment Apr. 2^o , 1775 .

Under whom

Capt Hale

Regiment

Col Stark

Pay recei'd

26

Wages due to the 1st Septemr 21. 1775

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Stark's (I) Regiment. N. H.

Joseph ...
... Company, Stark's Regiment.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
Arnold's detachment for Canada, enlisted out
of Colonel Stark's and Colonel Poor's Reg't,
from the time of entry in said regiments to
Sept. 1st, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sept 1st*, 17

Time of entry *Sept 1st*, 17

Time in service, *2* months, *1* days.

Wages per month *10*

Amount of wages *20*

Coat & blanket *10*

No. miles travel at *1d*

Whole amount *30*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

✓ 481
Parrott Thomasian

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Parrott | *Parrott*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *1*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Robert ...

... Company, Stark's Regiment.

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
Arnold's detachment for Canada, enlisted out
of Colonel Stark's and Colonel Poor's Reg't,
from the time of entry in said regiments to
Sept. 1st, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sept 1st*, 17

Time of entry *Sept 1st*, 17

Time in service, *2* months, *2* days.

Wages per month *10*

Amount of wages *20*

Coat & blanket *2*

No. miles travel at *10*

Whole amount *22*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Regiment. **N. II.**

Nathan Savitt

Appears with the rank of *Dr* on a
True

List*

of Cap^t Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
B. Arnold's Detachment,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Oct 26th*, 17

Ages *23*

Place of Abode *Wrentham*

Occupation *Farmer*

Late Regiment *7*

Company to which they lately belonged *6*

18th Septem^r, 1775, Received of
Sam^l Brooks Two Month's
Wages agreeable to the with-
in Roll,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 40,372

L Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

Mehemiah Leavel

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

for Nine men in Captⁿ Henry Dearborn's Comp^a
in Col^l Arnold's detachment for Canada, omit-
ted in the Roll made up Nov. 8th, 1776,
(Revolutionary War.

dated Exeter Mar 1st, 1777.

Time of first Inlistment May 8, 1775.

Under whom Capt. Kinsman

Regiment Col Stark

Pay recei'd L 6

Wages due to the 1st Septemr L 1

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 461,372.

Wm. L. ...

N. H.

No 20 to 2000

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

War of 1812
(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Feb 1, 1812

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

War of 1812

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Post.

L

N. H.

Nehemiah Leavitt

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Pursuant to a vote of the general Court of the 10th March 1780 The Noncommissioned Officers who have served 3 years and are legally discharged shall have & receive out of the Treasury 500 Dollars each—And each Private 400 Dollars in part towards Depreciation to be by them accounted for"—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17

April 5, 17

Dollars, _____

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

532

(545m)

Leavitt

Copyist

48
Libbee, Bennet

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Libbee, Berach

420
Lebbe, Josiah

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Libbee, Josiah

479-1
Winston, Robert
Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | *Captain*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Winston, Robert

27
Livingston, William

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

William Livingston

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Livingston, William

Winstone, Robert

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Winstone, Robert

X 1791
Libbie Stark

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *6*

Book Mark: *Page 43/101*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Samuel Smith

Samuel Smith, Capt. Henry Dearborn's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—2d
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *Samuel Smith*, 17 *71*.

Time of entry *Sept 1st*, 17 *71*.

Time in service *3 yrs 10 days*.

Rate per month *1400*.

Amount of wages *2100 00*.

No. miles traveled *160* at *10* *cts*.

Coat & blanket *10 00*.

Whole amount *2210 00*.

Wages received *2100 00*.

Coat & blanket received *110 00*.

Amount of stoppages *10 00*.

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *11 11*.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Received

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Dearbone's Com'y in
Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars Each Man
in full satisfaction for the Regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct 6, 17*76*.

Remarks :

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895, of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 451372

X 472
Libbe & Son

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Libbe & Son

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

B + J 431372

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

(Capt. Henry Dearborn's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—2d
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to Dec 1st, 1775.

Time of entry May 3, 1775.

Time in service 2100 days

Rate per month 10.

Amount of wages 2100.

No. miles traveled 100 at 1d 100.

Coat & blanket 10.

Whole amount 2210.

Wages received 2100.

Coat & blanket received 10.

Amount of stoppages 100.

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 100.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Dearbone's Com'y in
Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the Regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

(1775, Oct 16, 1775,

(under the head of "1775, Oct^r 16, Rec^d of Tim^r
Walker, Jun^r., Fifteen Pounds Twelve Shillings
L. my for regimental Coats for the Thirteen
Men hereafter named viz^t.")

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 491.52

✓ 493
Little John

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Little John | *Stark's*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *R + B 431372*

See also.....

L
2 Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. II.

John Little
John Little (Captain Samuel Richards' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—8th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *Aug*, 1775:
Time of entry *Sept 23*, 1775:
Time in service, *3* months, *0* days.
Rate per month *40s*
Amount of wages *£ 12 0 0*
No. of miles traveled *20* at *1d* *5* -
Coat & blanket *£ 1 10 -*
Whole amount *£ 13 10 0*
Wages received *£ 2 - - -*
Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1 10 -*
Amount of stoppages *£ 3 - - -*
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *£ 5 7 0*
Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Samuel Little
(545) Copyist.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

John - Little
Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Richards' Comp^y in Coll
Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man, in full
Satisfaction for the regimental Coats promised
by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct 11, 1773.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Little Miss

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Section and Regiment

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

Moses Little

Lieut. (Captain Samuel Richards' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—8th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *Aug. 1*, 1773-

Time of entry *Apr. 23*, 1775-

Time in service, *3* months, *16* days.

*Rate per month *£ 4*

Amount of wages *£ 14 - 5 - 8*

No. of miles traveled *50* at *1d 3 - 0*

Coat & blanket

Whole amount *£ 14 - 10 - 8*

Wages received *£ 4 - - -*

Coat & blanket rec'd

Amount of stoppages *£ 4 - - -*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq. *£ 10 - 10 - 8*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Franklin

175
X
James Daniel

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

David Livimore

2^d Lt., { Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—5th
{ Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the 1st June, 1775.

Time of entry April 23, 1775.

Time in service, 3 months, 16 days.

Rate per month \$ 3-10

Amount of wages \$ 12-10

No. miles traveled 70-5-10

Coat & blanket

Whole amount \$ 12-5-10

Wages received \$ 3-10

Coat & blanket received

Whole stoppages \$ 3-10

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., \$ 9-5-

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

L | Stark's (1) Reg't. | N. H..

Naniel Swernore

Appears with the rank of *Ens* on a

List

of Capt Hutchens' [Co.] N. H. 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

_____, 1775.

Age, *26*

Place of abode, *Concord*

Occupation, *House Joiner*

When Inlisted, _____

County to which he belongs, *Rockingham*

On furlow, _____

Killed in Battle, _____

Died by Sickness, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

L Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Daniel Livermore

Appears on a

List*

of Cap' Gordon Hutchins's Company

(Revolutionary War.

List dated,

Sept 20, 1775.

Blankets, *1*

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

L Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Daniel Livermore
Left

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

ⁱⁿ
~~under~~ the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do acnollage we have Recvd of Lef^t Daniel Livermore the milk money Due to us from the 4th of october to the 24th of December 1775 we being then Soldiers in Cap^t Gordin Hutchins' Company as witness our hands"

(Revolutionary War.

Roll dated *Camp on Winter Hill*
Feby 7, 1775. (1776.)

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

11

Austin

(545/)

Copyist.

N. H.

Appears with the rank of *2nd Lieutenant* on a

of Col. John Stark's Co. in the — Reg't of Foot
serving in the Army of the United Colonies of
North America, with the Field and Staff Offi-
cers included,

Not dated.

, 17

Remarks :

Livermore, David

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Livermore, Daniel

✓ 277
Belmont 85th

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *277 431072*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

John Stark

(Captain George Reid's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—1st
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to , 17

Time of entry , 17

Time in service, 5 months, 5 days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. of miles traveled at 1d 30

Coat & blanket

Whole amount

Wages received

Coat & blanket rec'd

Whole stoppages

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq.,

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

{ Captain George Reid's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—1st
{ Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to _____, 17__.

Time of entry _____, 17__.

Time in service, _____ months, _____ days.

Rate per month _____.

Amount of wages _____.

No. of miles traveled _____ at 1¢

Coat & blanket _____.

Whole amount _____.

Wages received _____.

Coat & blanket rec'd _____.

Whole stoppages _____.

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

John A. ...

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Capt Reid's Company in Coll
Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man in full
satisfaction for the regimental Coat promised by
the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct 1

, 17th 3.

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.--
R. & P. 431.572

N. H.

John Livingston

“Capt Reid’s

List*

of Blankets p^d” bearing the following note:

“ Rec^d of Timothy Walker Jun^r forty one pounds
eight Shillings in full for sixty nine Men in my
Company that have Rec^d No Blankets whose
Name are in y^e within List at 12s each by me
Sep^t y^e 18th 1775

Geo Reid Cap' "

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Sept 18, 1773.

Remarks:

* A certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

2

(645m)

Question

Copyist.

✓ 278
Stark's (1) New Hampshire
**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Original | *Copy*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *1*.

Book Mark: *J. H. 431372*

See also

L Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

Robert Livingstone

Capt., { Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—5th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the *1775*, 1775.

Time of entry *April 23*, 1775.

Time in service, *3* months, *16* days.

Rate per month *44*

Amount of wages *£ 17-17-2*

No. miles traveled *70 - 5 - 10*

Coat & blanket *£ 1-16*

Whole amount *£ 9-19*

Wages received *£ 2-4*

Coat & blanket received *£ 1-16*

Whole stoppages *£ 4-*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *25-1-*

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

J - Stark's (**I**) Regiment. **N. H.**

Robert Livingston

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

Muster Roll

of Col. John Stark's Co. in the — Reg't of Foot
serving in the Army of the United Colonies of
North America, with the Field and Staff Offi-
cers included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *- Not dated*, 17

Remarks :

Stark's (1) Reg't. | N. H.

1000
Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Gordon Hutchins' Company in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each in full satisfaction for a regimental Coat promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *10/1/1756*, 17*56*.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372

SP

N. H.

Robt. Livingston

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

New Boston

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Concord

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

100

(5487)

H. Austin

Copyist.

10

N. H.

Robt Livingston

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Concord

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

New Boston

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

100

(5487)

J. S. Austin

L.

N. H.

Robert Livingston

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate*

of which the following is a copy:

"this is to certify to whome it may concern that Archibald McMillin, Daniel Livermor, John Gregg, Henry Glover, John Jurdon, Robert Livingston was in the continental army 1775 and is in the Savers this year and their Provence Pole reat is one shilling and nin pence per man which is to be reducted out of our Provence Reat
total £0.10.6

John Cochran Select Clerk

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated

New Boston

May 21, 1776.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

480

(562)

J. P. Miller

Copyist.

L. | Stark's (1) Reg't. | N. H.

Robert Livingston

Appears with the rank of *Corpl.* on an alphabetical

List

of Mens Names In Captain Hutchins' Co. & Col' Stark's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Augt 19, 17 *73*.
Pres't

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Custom

Copyist.

10

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

Robbark Levinstone

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Inlisted,

April 30, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

L | Stark's (1) Reg't. | N. H.

Robt Livingston

Appears with the rank of *Cor pl* on a
List

of Capt Hutchens' [Co.] N. H. 1775.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____
_____, 17*75*.

Age, *23*

Place of abode, *New Boston*

Occupation, *House Joiner*

When Inlisted, _____

County to which he belongs, *Suffaborough*

On furlow, _____

Killed in Battle, _____

Died by Sickness, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

P

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Robt Livingston

Appears on a

List*

of Cap' Gordon Hutchins's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Sept 20, 1773.

Blankets,

1

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

L

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Robt Livingston

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do aenollage we have Recvd of Lef^t Daniel Livermore the milk money Due to us from the 4th of octoberto the 24th of December 1775 we being then Soldiers in Cap^t Gordin Hutchins' Company as witness our hands"

(Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Camp on Winter Hill
Feby 7, 1775 (1776)

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

11

Austin

(545-)

Copyist.

Livingston William

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Supplement to Stark's

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *R. P. 431.572*

See also.....

L Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

William Livingston

Sgt, { Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—5th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the *1st Co*, 1775.
Time of entry *April 23*, 1775.
Time in service, *3* months, *16* days.
Rate per month *48*
Amount of wages *£8 - 11 - 5*
No. miles traveled *60 - 5*
Coat & blanket *£1 - 16 -*
Whole amount *£10 - 12 - 5*
Wages received *£2 - 8*
Coat & blanket received *£1 - 16*
Whole stoppages *£4 - 4*
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *£2 - 8 - 5*
Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

L

Stark's (1) Regiment.

N. H.

William Livingston

Appears with the rank of *Lieutenant* on a

Muster Roll

of Col. John Stark's Co. in the — Reg't of Foot
serving in the Army of the United Colonies of
North America, with the Field and Staff Offi-
cers included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *1st Decr*, 17

Remarks:

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Gordon Hutchins' Company in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each in full satisfaction for a regimental Coat promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

, 17th.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

20 | Stark's (1) Reg't. | N. H.

Wm Livingston

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on an alphabetical

List
of Mens Names In Captain Hutchins' Co. & Col'
Stark's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Aug^t 19*, 1773.
Present

Remarks:

Number of record: *1*
Austin
(545m) Copyist.

L

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

William Livenstone

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Not dated

, 17

Inlisted,

April 29,

1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Custm

(545m)

Copyist.

(10) | Stark's (1) Reg't. | N. H.

Wm^r Livingston
Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
List

of Capt Hutchens' [Co.] N. H. 1775.
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____
_____, 1775.

Age, *39*

Place of abode, *New Boston*

Occupation, *Blacksmith*

When Inlisted, _____

County to which he belongs, *Hillsborough*

On furlow, _____

Killed in Battle, _____

Died by Sickness, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

(545m)

Custm

Copyist.

SP

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Wm Livingston

Appears on a

List*

of Cap't Gordon Hutchins's Company

(Revolutionary War.

List dated,

Sept. 20, 1775.

Blankets, */*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

L

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

William⁺ Swingstone

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Do acnollage we have Recvd of Let^t Daniel Livermore the milk money Due to us from the 4th of october to the 24th of December 1775 we being then Soldiers in Cap^t Gordin Hutchins' Company as witness our hands"

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Campion Winter Hill
Feby. 7, 1775. (1776.)

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431, 572.

Number of records:

11

(545)

Austin

Xpyist.

Livingstone Robert

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Livingstone Robert

Examination William

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Stark's Regiment

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Examination, William

William Stark

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

William Stark

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

William Stark

503
Book 503
Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. 431372

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Henry Dearborn

(Capt. Henry Dearborn's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—2d
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *August 1*, 17*75*.

Time of entry *August 1*, 17*75*.

Time in service *3900* 6 day.

Rate per month *100*.

Amount of wages *100* 00 00.

No. miles traveled *143* at 1d *143* 00 00.

Coat & blanket *16* 00 00.

Whole amount *116* 00 00.

Wages received *116* 00 00.

Coat & blanket received *16* 00 00.

Amount of stoppages *16* 00 00.

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *116* 00 00.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Dearbone's Com'y in
Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars Each Man
in full satisfaction for the Regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

10 12 16, 17 3.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *P 461372*

See also

S Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Samuel Cook jun.

B (Capt. Henry Dearborn's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—2d
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *August 1*, 17*75*.

Time of entry *July 23*, 17*75*.

Time in service *23 day*

Rate per month *100 s.*

Amount of wages *23 100 s. 16 d.*

No. miles traveled *103* at 1d *103 s.*

Coat & blanket *16 s.*

Whole amount *23 100 s. 16 d.*

Wages received *23 100 s.*

Coat & blanket received *16 s.*

Amount of stoppages *103 s.*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *103 s.*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Dearbone's Com'y in
Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars Each Man
in full satisfaction for the Regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct 4, 1777.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372

✓
Rocke, Moses

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Rocke | *Moses*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Capt. Henry Dearborn's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—2d
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to , 1772.

Time of entry , 1772.

Time in service 3 mo.

Rate per month 100 s.

Amount of wages 300 s.

No. miles traveled 100 at 1d 100 s.

Coat & blanket 10 s.

Whole amount 410 s.

Wages received 300 s.

Coat & blanket received 10 s.

Amount of stoppages 10 s.

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 100 s.

Remarks:

Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Dearbone's Com'y in
Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars Each Man
in full satisfaction for the Regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431, 372

C 12-2
Murray, David

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

1781 | *1782*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Amos 2: 1-14

X
Leijon Chadah

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Leijon Chadah | *Leijon Chadah*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *Q 5 4 3 7 7*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Diadiah Leeper

Drummer (Captain Daniel Moore's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—3d
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *Aug 1*, 17*80*.

Time of entry *Mar*, 17*81*.

Time in service, months *3*, days *8*.

Rate per month *7*.

Amount of wages *21*.

No. of miles traveled *250*.

Coat & blanket *2*.

Whole amount *23*.

Wages received *21*.

Coat & blanket received *2*.

Amount of stoppages *2*.

Paid by S. Hobart, E-q., *23*.

Remarks:

Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

John Stark

(144)

191st.

X Stark's (1.) Reg't. N. H.

John Dan Moor

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Dan^l Moor's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

11 11, 1777.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

L

Zebediah Lovejoy
Moore's Co. Starks Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. Washington House,
from Nov^r 25th to Decem^r 2^d 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

Time of Admission,

Nov^r 28, 17

Rank,

Name,

Zebediah Lovejoy

Age,

19

Regiment,

Starks

Company,

Moore

Disorder,

Fever

State,

Very ill

Event,

Remarks

Number of record:

44

(548d)

V. A. Ripley
Copyist

Lovejoy Peter

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears with the rank of on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Isaac Baldwin's Company in Col' John
Stark's Regiment, to Augst 1, 1775,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated 1775.

Time of Entry 1775.

Time in Service 1775.

Rate per m^o

Amount of Wages

N^o Miles Travel'd

Coat & Blankett

Whole Amount

Wages Receiv'd

Coat & Blankett rec'd

whole Stopages

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Baldwin's and Capt. John Hale's Company.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Isaac Baldwin
Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Hale's Company in
Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full compensation for the Regimental Coats
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Wedge 22. 10/4, 1773.*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Baldwin's and Capt. John Hale's Company.

618
Lovejoy, Zebadiah
Stark's (1st) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lovejoy, Obadiah

10
Lower Slip

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *22451372*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

Company, Stark's Regiment.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
Arnold's detachment for Canada, enlisted out
of Colonel Stark's and Colonel Poor's Reg't,
from the time of entry in said regiments to
Sept. 1st, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated , 17

Time of entry , 17

Time in service, months, days.

Wages per month

Amount of wages

Coat & blanket

No. miles travel at 1d

Whole amount

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

2

Stark's (1) Regiment. | - N. H.

Joseph L. Owen

Appears with the rank of ... Pvt ... on a
True

List*

of Cap^t Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
B. Arnold's Detachment,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ... not stated ... , 17

Ages ... 25

Place of Abode ... Kingston

Occupation ... Farmer

Late Regiment ... 7

Company to which they lately belonged ... 4

18th Septem^r, 1775, Received of
Sam^l Brooks Two Month's
Wages agreeable to the with-
in Roll, }

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Joseph Loverin

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Henry Dearborn's Comp^a in Col^l Arnold's
detachment for Canada,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

New Hampshire Nov. 17th

Time of first Inlistment Apr 22, 17

under whom

Abbot

What Regt

Stark

Pay Received

6.00

what's Due up to first of Septemr

2.00

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 41.372.

507
Lowren, Joseph

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lowren, Joseph

Sgt Timothy

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll* ✓

of Captain Joshua Abbot's Company in Col^l John
Stark's Regiment to August 1st, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated _____, 1775.

Time of Entry _____, 1775.

Time in Service _____

Rate per m^o _____

Amount of Wages _____

N^o Miles Travel'd @ 1d _____

Coat & Blankett _____

Whole Amount _____

Wages reciev'd _____

Coat & Blanketts rec^d _____

whole stopages _____

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r _____

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 461352.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap' Abot's Company in
Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *March 14, 1775*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

500

Lipord Oliver Smith

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *229431372*

See also

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

(11 Dec 1783)
Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap't Dan' Moor's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire,
(Revolutionary War,

dated

(11 Dec 1783), 1783.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.--
R. & P. 431.372

L Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

Oliver Smith Lyford

apt, (Captain Daniel Moore's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—3d
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *Aug*, 17*55*.

Time of entry *Apr* 23, 17*55*.

Time in service, months *3*, days *6*.

Rate per month *40*

Amount of wages *2-7-2-10*

No. of miles traveled *200*

Coat & blanket *2-1-10*

Whole amount *2-9-3-10*

Wages received *2*

Coat & blanket received *2-1-10*

Amount of stoppages *2-3-10*

Paid by S. Hobart, E-q., *2-4-7-10*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

W. D. Smith

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Page 1 *Page 2*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R. T. 43127*

See also

Stark's (1) Reg't. . N. H.

Journal of the
Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Richards' Comp^y in Coll
Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man, in full
Satisfaction for the regimental Coats promised
by the Colony of New Hamp-hire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct 10, 17*73*.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

L

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Ames Lyons
Super, (Captain Samuel Richards' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—8th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to

Aug. 1, 1775.

Time of entry

April 23, 1775.

Time in service,

8 months, *10* days.

Rate per month

44s.

Amount of wages

£ 17 17s 2d.

No. of miles traveled

10 at *1d 6d* -

Coat & blanket

£ 1 10s -

Whole amount

£ 19 18s 2d.

Wages received

£ 2 4s -

Coat & blanket rec'd

£ 1 10s -

Amount of stoppages

£ 4s -

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq.

£ 5 18s 2d.

Remarks:

Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

[Signature]
Clerk.

McClure, Thomas

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Stark

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McClure, Thomas

Major Richard

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Amherst *Mass.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

715 Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

George Reid

(Captain George Reid's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—1st
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to 17

Time of entry 17

Time in service, months, days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. of miles traveled at 17

Coat & blanket

Whole amount

Wages received

Coat & blanket rec'd

Whole stoppages

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq.,

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

M

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. II.

Archibald Mack

Appears with the rank of _____ on
"Capt Reid's

List*

of Blankets p^d" bearing the following note:

“ Rec^d of Timothy Walker Jun^r forty one pounds
eight Shillings in full for sixty nine Men in my
Company that have Rec^d No Blankets whose
Name are in y^e within List at 12s each by me
Sep^r y^e 18th 1775

Geo Reid Cap't"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Sept. 18, 1775.

Remarks: _____

* A certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

2

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

512
Mack Joseph

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 2-431372

See also

Stark's (1-) Regiment. | **N. H.**

(Captain George Reid's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—1st
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to _____, 17-17.

Time of entry 25 January, 17 .

Time in service, _____ months, _____ days.

Rate per month \$.....

Amount of wages _____

No. of miles traveled \div _____ at 14 _____ = _____

Coat & blanket 2.00

Whole amount 11 4 10

Wages received 11 11

Coat & blanket rec'd =

Whole stoppages = 11.11%

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq.,

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State.

(545) *Crust.*

Stark's (1) Reg't. | N. H.

Joseph Smith
Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Reid's Company in Coll
Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man in full
satisfaction for the regimental Coat promised by
the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

11 Oct 1783, 17th 3.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372



Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. II.

Joseph Mack

Appears with the rank of _____ on
"Capt Reid's

List*

of Blankets p^d” bearing the following note:

“ Rec^d of Timothy Walker Jun^r forty one pounds
eight Shillings in full for sixty nine Men in my
Company that have Rec^d No Blankets whose
Name are in y^e within List at 12s each by me
Sep^r y^e 18th 1775

Geo Reid Cap't"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Sept 18, 1776.

Remarks: _____

* A certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

2

Justin

(645m)

Copyist.

5.13
Mack Porter

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Minute Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: P. 431372

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

(Captain George Reid's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—1st
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to , 17

Time of entry , 17

Time in service, months, days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. of miles traveled at 1/

Coat & blanket

Whole amount

Wages received

Coat & blanket rec'd

Whole stoppages

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq.,

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

— — — ,

(Rev

Appears on

of the organiza

Time of entry

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount of wa
No. of miles to

Coat & blank

Whole amount

Wages received

Coat & blanket
Whole stocking

Paid by S. Ho

Remark-: _____

Certified copy of
of New Hampshire.

M

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Robt Mack

Armorer

Appears on a

List*

of Field Officers &c of Col° Stark's Regiment as
they were appointed at Cambridge & Medford

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

M | Stark's (1) Reg't. | N. H.

Robt Mack

Appears with the rank of _____ on
"Capt Reid's

List*

of Blankets p^d" bearing the following note:

"Rec^d of Timothy Walker Jun^r forty one pounds
eight Shillings in full for sixty nine Men in my
Company that have Rec^d No Blankets whose
Name are in y^e within List at 12s each by me
Sep^r y^e 18th 1775

Geo Reid Cap^t"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Sept 18, 1775.

Remarks: _____

* A certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

2

Christin

(645m)

Copyist.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Robert Reed
Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Reid's Company in Coll
Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man in full
satisfaction for the regimental Coat promised by
the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Dec 14

, 17th.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 45,372

514
Tracked John

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Tracked *John*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *43272*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

George Reid

(Captain George Reid's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—1st
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to _____, 17____.

Time of entry _____, 17____.

Time in service, _____ months, _____ days.

Rate per month _____

Amount of wages _____

No. of miles traveled _____ at 1¢

Coat & blanket _____

Whole amount _____

Wages received _____

Coat & blanket rec'd _____

Whole stoppages _____

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., _____

Remarks: _____

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

175 Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

George Reid

2 (Captain George Reid's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—1st
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *March 17*

Time of entry *March 22*, 17 *1780*

Time in service, *2* months, *2* days.

Rate per month *50*

Amount of wages *100*

No. of miles traveled *20* at 1d *200*

Coat & blanket *50*

Whole amount *150*

Wages received *100*

Coat & blanket rec'd *50*

Whole stoppages *00*

Paid by S. Hobart, E-q., *150*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't. | N. H.

John S. C. C. C.
Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Reid's Company in Coll
Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man in full
satisfaction for the regimental Coat promised by
the Colony of New Hampshire,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Oct 11

, 17th.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1897) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 44372

Mc | Stark's (1) Reg't. | N. H.

John M. Cay

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on
"Capt Reid's

List*

of Blankets p^d" bearing the following note:

"Rec^d of Timothy Walker Jun^r forty one pounds
eight Shillings in full for sixty nine Men in my
Company that have Rec^d No Blankets whose
Name are in y^e within List at 12s each by me
Sep^r y^e 18th 1775

Geo Reid Cap^t"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Sept 18*, 1775.

Remarks:

* A certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

2

(645m)

Austin

Copyist.

Macmurphy, Robert
Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McMurphy, Robert

X 576
Stark's (1) New Hampshire

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Stark's (1) New Hampshire | *Regiment*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

John Dearborn

Company, Stark's Regiment.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel Arnold's detachment for Canada, enlisted out of Colonel Stark's and Colonel Poor's Reg't, from the time of entry in said regiments to Sept. 1st, 1775,

(Revolutionary War)

dated *Sept 1st*, 17

Time of entry *Sept 1st*, 17

Time in service, *12* months, *12* days.

Wages per month *11 1/2*

Amount of wages *138*

Coat & blanket *10 00*

No. miles travel at *1d*

Whole amount *148 00*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

John Dearborn
Copyist.

M

Stark's (1) Regiment.

N. H.

John Manhan

Appears with the rank of
True

Pol

on a

List*

of Cap^t Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
B. Arnold's Detachment,

Revolutionary War,

dated Not Stated, 17

Ages

Place of Abode

Occupation

Late Regiment

Company to which they lately belonged

18th Septem^r, 1775, Received of
Sam^l Brooks Two Month's
Wages agreeable to the with-
in Roll,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 461372

W | Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

X
John Maunhan

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Henry Dearborn's Comp^t in Col^l Arnold's
detachment for Canada,
(Revolutionary War.

dated
New Hampshire Nov. 17

Time of first Inlistment *Apr 23*, 17

under whom *Richards*

What Regt *Stark*

Pay Received *6.00*

what's Due up to first of Septemr *2.00*

Remarks:
Received balance due

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

517

Manual

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Stark's *Regiment*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

771 Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

John Marshall

Private, { Captain Aaron Kinsman's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—6th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the 1st day of Augt, 1775.

Time of entry May 4, 1775.

Time in service, 1 months, 17 days.

Rate per month 110

Amount of wages 13 4 3

No. of miles traveled 70 at 1d per
mile 3 10

Coat and blanket 1 1 16

Whole amount 14 6 1

Wages received

Coat & blanket rec'd

Amount of stoppages

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq. 1 2 10

Remarks: Killed June 17

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

W. C. Hall

55
Warden David

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 20-40-100

See also

M Stark's (1) Reg't. | N. H.

Samuel Marden Junr

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Woodbury's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each man
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Oct 16*, 17*75*.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.--
R. & P. 431.372

M

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

David Morden

1st, (Capt. Elisha Woodbury's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—7th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to

August 1, 1775

Time of entry

April 23, 1775

Time in service, 3

months,

11

days.

Wages per month

4/6

Whole wages

£ 7

0

10

No. of miles traveled

36

at 1d

Coat & blanket

£ 1

16

Whole amount

£ 8

1

10

Wages received

£ 2

Coat & blanket rec'd

1

16

Whole stoppages

£ 3

16

Balance paid by S. Hobart, Esq.

£ 5

3

10

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

1775

519

Marsh Deblon

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *P. 43 / 371*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

(Capt. Henry Dearborn's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—2d
Company.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to August 1, 1776.

Time of entry March 1, 1776.

Time in service 3 yrs 7 days

Rate per month \$10.00

Amount of wages \$60.00

No. miles traveled 500 at 1d per mi.

Coat & blanket 16.00

Whole amount \$76.00

Wages received \$50.00

Coat & blanket received 16.00

Amount of stoppages 10.00

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq. \$16.00

Remarks:

* Certificate of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Dearbone's Com'y in
Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars Each Man
in full satisfaction for the Regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct 10, 1780.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372

✓
Marston Theodore

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

17 Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Sheedone W. Weston

1st (Captain Daniel Moore's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—3d
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *17* *May*, 17*55*.

Time of entry *17*, 17*55*.

Time in service, months *3*, days *8*.

Rate per month *10*.

Amount of wages *10-11-5*.

No. of miles traveled *50* *10-5-10*.

Coat & blanket *10*.

Whole amount *25-3-3*.

Wages received *22*.

Coat & blanket received *10*.

Amount of stoppages *3-10*.

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *24-7-3*.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

W. Weston
(545) 17*55*.

M

N. H.

Theoder Marston

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt *

of which the following is a copy:

"received of the selectmen of Deerfield eight blankets to carry to the Soldiers in listed und Captain Noris viz thomas brown Nathaniel batchelder Jr. Nathaniel Philbrick & others—

Benjamin Folsom"

[The following names are on the back of the receipt.]

"Thomas Brown Nath^l Bache^r Ruben Purkins Eliphalet Grifen John Bachelder Nathan^l Philbrick Enoch Cate Enoch french theoder Marston the last in Cap^t Moses Company"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Receipt dated

July 17, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

513

(545)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Martin Moses

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark:

R + P 401372

See also _____

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Joshua Abbot's Company in Col^d John Stark's Regiment to August 1st, 1775,
Revolutionary War.

dated 1st Aug 1, 1775.

Time of Entry 1st Aug 1, 1775.

Time in Service

Rate per m^o

Amount of Wages

N^o Miles Travel'd to 1st Aug 1, 1775.

Coat & Blankett

Whole Amount

Wages reciev'd

Coat & Blanketts rec^d

whole stopages

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Stark's Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Company Company, Stark's Regiment.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel Arnold's detachment for Canada, enlisted out of Colonel Stark's and Colonel Poor's Reg't, from the time of entry in said regiments to Sept. 1st, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Sept 1st*, 17

Time of entry *May 10*, 17

Time in service, *5* months, *31* days.

Wages per month *40*

Amount of wages *200*

Coat & blanket *10*

No. miles travel at 1d *100*

Whole amount *210*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

111

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Moses Marlen

Appears with the rank of ^{3d} Lt on a
True

List*

of Cap^t Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
B. Arnold's Detachment,

Revolutionary War,

dated Not Stated, 17

Ages

21

Place of Abode

Rumney

Occupation

Blacksmith

Late Regiment

7th Stark's

Company to which they lately belonged 4th

18th Septem^r, 1775, Received of

Sam^l Brooks Two Month's

Wages agreeable to the with-
in Roll,

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

M | Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

Moses Martin

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Henry Dearborn's Comp^y in Col^l Arnold's
detachment for Canada,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

New Hampshire Nov. 17.

Time of first Inlistment May 10, 17.

under whom

Abbot

What Regt

Stark

Pay Received

600.00

what's Due up to first of Septemr

1.80

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

532
Martin, Nathaniel

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6 39191454	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark: *24345372*

See also

M

Stark's (1) Regiment. | **N. H.**

Nathaniel Martin

1st, (Captain Daniel Moore's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—3d
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *May 1*, 1775.

Time of entry *Apr 23*, 1775.

Time in service, months *3*, days *16*

Rate per month

Amount of wages *£ 7 - 2 - 10*

No. of miles traveled *225 - 0 - 0*

Coat & blanket *+ 1 - 10*

Whole amount *£ 9 - 4 - 10*

Wages received *£ 2 -*

Coat & blanket received *£ 1 - 16 -*

Amount of stoppages *£ 3 - 16 -*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *£ 5 - 8 - 10*

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

Mustard, Benjamin

1100 Company, Stark's Regiment.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel Arnold's detachment for Canada, enlisted out of Colonel Stark's and Colonel Poor's Reg't, from the time of entry in said regiments to Sept. 1st, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Sept 1st*, 17

Time of entry *Sept 1st*, 17

Time in service, *11* months, *1* days.

Wages per month *8-10*

Amount of wages *8-10*

Coat & blanket *1-16*

No. miles travel at 1d *10-3*

Whole amount *10-11-6*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

12 Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

10/11/1780

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Dan^l Moor's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated

11/11/1780, 1780.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

W Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Wath Martin

Appears with the rank of 1st on a
True

List*

of Cap^t Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
B. Arnold's Detachment,

Revolutionary War,

dated W. 5. 1775, 17

Ages

Place of Abode

Occupation

Late Regiment

Company to which they lately belonged

18th Septem^r, 1775, Received of

Sam^l Brooks Two Month's

Wages agreeable to the with-
in Roll,

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 43, 52

M

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

Nath^l Martin

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Henry Dearborn's Comp^d in Col^l Arnold's
detachment for Canada,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

New Hampshire Dec 17

Time of first Inlistment Apr 27, 17

under whom

Moore

What Regt

Stark

Pay Recceivd 6.00.0

what's Due up to first of Septemr 2

Remarks:

Received balance

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

Starks 11

A.H.

Nath'l Martin

Priv. Capt. Dearborn's Co. A.H.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken...

Age 20

Provinces they belong to:

New Hampshire

Remarks:

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Cop. 1st.

Martin Timothy

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark: *18-19-20*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Moore's Company in Col' John Stark's Regiment, to August 1st, 1775,†

Revolutionary War.

dated 1775.

Time of Entry 1775.

Time of Service 1775.

Rate per m^o

Amount of Wages

N^o Miles Travl^d to 1d

Coat & Blankett

Whole Amount

Wages Reciev'd

Coat & Blankett rec^d

Amount of Stopages

paid by S. Hobart Esq

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 46, 52.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Moore's and Capt. James Macaughan's Company.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t McLaughlin's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat promis^d
by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct 14, 1773.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Captain John Moore's and Captain Thos. MacLaughlin's Company.

5-4
Mathew, Hugh
**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Matthews, Hugh

5725
Mathes Joseph

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Matthews Joseph

526
Mathews, Thomas

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Matthews, Thomas

577
Matthews Hugh

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Pissate

Pissate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Joseph H. Miller

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Moore's Company in Col^d John Stark's Regiment, to August 1st, 1775,†

(Revolutionary War.

dated *Aug 1*, 17*75*.

Time of Entry *Aug 1*, 17*75*.

Time of Service *Aug 1*.

Rate per m^t *10*.

Amount of Wages *10*.

N^o Miles Trav^d to & from *10*.

Coat & Blankett *6*.

Whole Amount *16*.

Wages Reciev'd *10*.

Coat & Blankett rec^d *6*.

Amount of Stopages *10*.

paid by S. Hobart Esq *10*.

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record, borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 11, 52.

†This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Moore's and Capt. Thos. Mearns's Company.

N. H.

Receipt Roll*

(Revolutionary War.)

6-11-16, 17-18,

Remarks :

† This company was designated at various times as Captain John Moore's and Captain Thos. MacLaughlin's Company.

528

Matthews Joseph

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 24 313 372

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain John Moore's Company in Col. John
Stark's Regiment, to August 1st, 1775,†

Revolutionary War.

dated _____, 1775:

Time of Entry _____, 1775.

Time of Service _____

Rate per m^o _____

Amount of Wages _____

N^o Miles Travel^d at _____

Coat & Blankett _____

Whole Amount _____

Wages Reciev'd _____

Coat & Blankett rec^d _____

Amount of Stopages _____

paid by S. Hobart Esq _____

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 11, 52.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Moore's and Capt. Thos. MacLaughlin's Company.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

James M. McLaughlin
Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t McLaughlin's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat promis^d
by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

11th of Nov, 1776.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Captain John Moore's and Captain Thos. MacLaughlin's Company.

529
Matthew Thomas

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Box 431372

See also

M Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

Thomas Mathews

Paul, { Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—5th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the *1st August*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 1*, 1775.

Time in service, *1* months, *9* days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages *£ 2 - 12 - 10*

No. miles traveled *76*. *5* *10*

Coat & blanket *£ 1 16*

Whole amount *£ 4 - 14 - 8*

Wages received *£ 2 - 14 - 8*

Coat & blanket received

Whole stoppages

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq.,

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

M Stark's (**I**) Regiment. **N. H.**

Thomas Matthews

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Col. John Stark's Co. in the — Reg't of Foot
serving in the Army of the United Colonies of
North America, with the Field and Staff Offi-
cers included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Nov. 1776*, 17

Remarks :

N. II.

Thomas Matthew

Appears with the rank of on an alphabetical

List

of Mens Names In Captain Hutchins' Co. & Col^l
Stark's Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Aug. 1 1917, 1773.
in y.^e Artillery

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(645m)

Copyist.

M | Stark's (1) Reg't. | N. H.

Thomas Matthews

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Not dated

, 17

Inlisted,

May 2

, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Custn

(545m)

Copyist.

M | Stark's (1) Reg't. | N. H.

Thom Matthews

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Capt Hutchens' [Co.] N. H. 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

_____, 17 75.

Age, *25*

Place of abode, *New Boston*

Occupation, *Husbandman*

When Inlisted, _____

County to which he belongs, *Lillsborough*

On furlow, _____

Killed in Battle, _____

Died by Sickness, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

(545m)

Christen

Copyist.

530
Maunhun, John

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Manhan, John

5-11
McNeil John

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *Stark's*

See also

Wm Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

for Mark Wm Wood

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Capt Woodbury's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each man
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

1786, 1783.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

532

McBride Charles

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

McBride Charles

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *2-431372*

See also

John Stark Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

John Stark

John Stark (Captain Samuel Richards' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—8th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *Sept 17*, 1775.

Time of entry *Sept 23*, 1775.

Time in service, *3* months, *0* days.

Rate per month *40s*.

Amount of wages *£ 7. 2. 10*.

No. of miles traveled *50* at 1d *50*.

Coat & blanket *£ 1. 10. 0*.

Whole amount *£ 9. 3. 10*.

Wages received *£ 2. 0. 0*.

Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1. 10. 0*.

Amount of stoppages *£ 3. 16. 0*.

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *£ 5. 17. 10*.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

John Stark

14 Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Rec'd in early

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Richards' Comp^y in Coll
Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man, in full
Satisfaction for the regimental Coats promised
by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Oct 10, 1775

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431372

1
5-3
McLanley, James

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 7 18 20 21 22

See also

Stark's (1) Reg't. | N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of Tho^s MacLaughlin, Cap^t, for Nine Pounds Twelve Shillings L my for regimental Coats for Eight Men,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

, 17th 17th.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.352

† This company was designated at various times as Captain John Moore's and Captain Thos. MacLaughlin's Company.

33

W. C. Stark

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Samuel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

William Stark

574
McClary Thomas

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Plute | *Trute*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

James M. Moore
Stark's (1) Regiment. **N. II.**

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Moore's Company in Col^l John
Stark's Regiment, to August 1st, 1775,†

Revolutionary War.

dated *1st Aug*, 1775.

Time of Entry *1st Aug*, 1775.

Time of Service *1st Aug*.

Rate per m^o *100*.

Amount of Wages *100*.

N^o Miles Trav^d *60* Id *10*.

Coat & Blankett *10*.

Whole Amount *110*.

Wages Reciev'd *100*.

Coat & Blankett rec^d *10*.

Amount of Stopages *0*.

paid by S. Hobart Esq *10*.

Remarks:

*From copy verified by the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1897, of an original now in possession of the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 1772.

†This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Moore's and Capt. Elias Mearns's Company.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t McLaughlin's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat promis^d
by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated , 1766 .

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Captain John Moore's and Captain Thos. MacLaughlin's Company.

McClary Andrew

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M^c | Stark's (1) Reg't. | N. H.

Andrew M. Cary
Major

Appears on a

List*

of Field Officers &c of Col^o Stark's Regiment as
they were appointed at Cambridge & Medford

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

(545m)

Christin

Copyist.

111 Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Charles H. Walker

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Dearbone's Com'y in
Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the Regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Oct 16*, 1775,

(under the head of "1775, Oct^r 16, Rec^d of Tim^r
Walker, Jun^r., Fifteen Pounds Twelve Shillings-
L. my for regimental Coats for the Thirteen
Men hereafter named viz:.")

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1855. of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 44,372

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Mc Clary _____
(Name.)

Major

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Andrew Mc Clary
Major & Staff Sergeant N.Y.
Rec. appears on an
undated List of Field
Officers etc. of 1st Marine
Regt N.Y. as then
served at Quantico &
Cambridge and Redford

See also Pittman's

list

200
2-23

Johnson

McClary, David

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

(Captain George Reid's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—1st
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

to

Time of entry

Time in service,

months,

days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. of miles traveled

at 1d

Coat & blanket

Whole amount

Wages received

Coat & blanket rec'd

Whole stoppages

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq.,

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

M^c | Stark's (1) Reg't. | N. H.

David M^c Cleary

Appears with the rank of _____ on
"Capt Reid's

List*

of Blankets p^d" bearing the following note:

"Rec^d of Timothy Walker Jun^r forty one pounds
eight Shillings in full for sixty nine Men in my
Company that have Rec^d No Blankets whose
Name are in y^e within List at 12s each by me
Sep^t y^e 18th 1775

Geo Reid Cap^t"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

Sept 18, 1775.

Remarks: _____

* A certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

2

Custom

(545m)

Copyist.

530
McClary Michael

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Expenses *Expenses*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *9*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

2nd 11th Co.

247, (Capt. Henry Dearborn's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—2d
Company.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above;

to 109,000, 17/3.

Time of entry 22/1/50, 13, 17.

Time in service 33 Mo, 16 days

Rate per month *70¢.*

Amount of wages \$ 12, 165

No. miles traveled 100 at 1d 5.4, 4.6

Coat & blanket 2 100%

Whole amount \$ 2,750.00

Wages received $\$70.00$

Coat & blanket received 2 .

Amount of stoppages 13.10

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *S. Hobart*

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

* *Pyist.*

M^c Hark's (1) Regt | N. H.

Michl M^c Wary
Ensign, Capt Dearborns Co. Col Hark's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate.

*

of which the following is a copy.
This may certify that Heymouth Wallace of
Epsom, a soldier in Capt Dearborns Company
Colo Hark's Regt in the year 1775 was wounded
at Bunker Hill when bravely opposing the Enemies
of America, by which accident he is rendered in-
capable of performing duty in the field and is
therefore recommended to receive the benefit
of the resolution of Congress in such cases.
Epsom 14 Nov^r 1775 Michl M^c Wary

Then Ensign in sd Comy

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

Custin

(545m)

Copyist.

531
McClary David

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McClary David

Mr. John Stark

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Stark's (1) New Hampshire

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *46, 57*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

(Captain George Reid's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—1st
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to _____, 17____.

Time of entry _____, 17____.

Time in service, _____ months, _____ days.

Rate per month _____

Amount of wages _____

No. of miles traveled _____ at 1¢

Coat & blanket _____

Whole amount _____

Wages received _____

Coat & blanket rec'd _____

Whole stoppages _____

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., _____

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Regiment. | **N. H.**

George Reid

✓ (Captain George Reid's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—1st
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

to *March 17*

Time of entry *March 17*

Time in service, *3* months, *3* days

Rate per month *10*

Amount of wages *30*

No. of miles traveled *4* at *10*

Coat & blanket

Whole amount

Wages received

Coat & blanket rec'd

Whole stoppages

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq.,

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

James M. Smith
Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Reid's Company in Coll
Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man in full
satisfaction for the regimental Coat promised by
the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct 21

; 1773

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1897) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.352

1793
M. Oliver Thomas

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Signature | Description
CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 431375

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. **N. II.**

Company Company, Stark's Regiment.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel Arnold's detachment for Canada, enlisted out of Colonel Stark's and Colonel Poor's Reg't, from the time of entry in said regiments to Sept. 1st, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Sept 1st*, 17

Time of entry *Sept 1st*, 17

Time in service, *1* months, *1* days.

Wages per month *1*

Amount of wages *1*

Coat & blanket *1*

No. miles travel at *1*

Whole amount *1*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

M

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Thomas McCluer

Appears with the rank of *Dr* on a
True

List

of Capt Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
B. Arnold's Detachment,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not stated*, 17

Ages *29*

Place of Abode *Merrimack*

Occupation *Labourer*

Late Regiment *Stark's*

Company to which they lately belonged *9th*

18th Septem^r, 1775, Received of
Sam^l Brooks Two Month's } *\$ 14*
Wages agreeable to the with-
in Roll, }

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 41,572

W^c | Stark's (1) Regiment. N^o H.

Thos McBlure^X

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Henry Dearborn's Comp^a in Col^l Arnold's
detachment for Canada,

(Revolutionary War.

dated

New Hampshire , 17

Time of first Inlistment 24 , 17

under whom McLaughlin

What Regt Stark

Pay Received 7.4.0

what's Due up to first of Septemr 2.11.00

Remarks:

Received balance of

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 41,372.

M

N. H.

Thomas Macclure

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

of which the following is a copy:

"We the Subscribers Received of the Select men of North Hampton the Sum of Ten pound Lafull Money Each of us for Going to Rhode Island as Vollunteers in order to put ourselves under the Command of Genere! Sullivan As Witness our Hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

North Hampton
Augt 5, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

38

(6451)

Copyist.

Stark James

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain Stark

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stark James

523
McClure, Thomas

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCluer, Thomas

McCollum, John

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCollum, John

512
X *McCollum John*

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Stark

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

Pt B 431572

✓ See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Company, Stark's Regiment.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
Arnold's detachment for Canada, enlisted out
of Colonel Stark's and Colonel Poor's Reg't,
from the time of entry in said regiments to
Sept. 1st, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,

dated , 17

Time of entry , 17

Time in service, months, days.

Wages per month

Amount of wages

Coat & blanket

No. miles travel at 1d

Whole amount

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Mc Stark's (1st) Regiment. N. H.

John Mc Cormick

Appears with the rank of 1st on a
True

List*

of Cap^t Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
B. Arnold's Detachment,

Revolutionary War,

dated Nov. 17th, 17

Ages 20

Place of Abode New York

Occupation Farmer

Late Regiment 7

Company to which they lately belonged 3^d

18th Septem^r, 1775, Received of
Sam^l Brooks Two Month's
* Wages agreeable to the with-
in Roll.

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 441,372

Mc | Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

John McCollis X

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Henry Dearborn's Comp^y in Col^l Arnold's
detachment for Canada,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

New Hampshire Nov. 17

Time of first Inlistment *May 1*, 17

under whom

Moore

What Regt

Stark

Pay Received

6.00

what's Due up to first of Septemr *2.00*

Remarks:

Received balance

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 46,572.

13
McConnell 1852

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Original | Original

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

431372

See also

M. Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Mass M. Stark's

Sept (Captain Daniel Moore's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—3d
Company.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to Aug 1, 1775.

Time of entry Sept 23, 1775.

Time in service, months 3, days 6.

Rate per month 1.

Amount of wages 3-5.

No. of miles traveled 22 60.

Coat & blanket 1.

Whole amount 2-3-5.

Wages received 2-8.

Coat & blanket received 1-0.

Amount of stoppages 1-1.

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq. 2-0-0-5.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

James D. Connelley

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Dan^l Moor's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire,
(Revolutionary War,

dated

10 / 1 / 1775, 1775.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

522
McClary Charles

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

P.P. 461672

See also

M^r. Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

Charles McLean

Sub, (Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—5th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the April 23, 1775.

Time of entry April 23, 1775.

Time in service, 3 months, 16 days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages \$6-12-10

No. miles traveled 600-5³

Coat & blanket \$1-16

Whole amount \$4-3-10

Wages received \$6-

Coat & blanket received - 12-

Whole stoppages \$6-12-

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., \$4-3-10

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Mc Stark's (I) Regiment. N. H.

Charles McHenry

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Col. John Stark's Co. in the — Reg't of Foot
serving in the Army of the United Colonies of
North America, with the Field and Staff Offi-
cers included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Nov. 1st, 17

Remarks :

M

Stark's (1) Regiment.

N. H.

Charles Mbooy

Appears with the rank of
True

on a

List*

of Cap^t Henry Dearborn's Company, in Colonel
B. Arnold's Detachment,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Nov 8th 1775

, 17

Ages

20

Place of Abode

Dunstable

Occupation

Labourer

Late Regiment

1st Stark

Company to which they lately belonged

5th

18th Septem^r, 1775, Received of

Sam^l Brooks Two Month's

Wages agreeable to the with-
in Roll,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431372

27th

N. H.

Charles McLean

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will^m Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

27th Sept^r, 17

Age,

23

Town,

Amherst

County,

Roxbury

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548d)

Exad

Copyist.

Mc

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Charles M^c Coy

Appears with the rank of _____ on an alphabetical

List

of Mens Names In Captain Hutchins' Co. & Col^l
Stark's Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Aug^t 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

Christin

(545m)

Copyist.

M^o 11

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Charles F. N. Coz

Appears with the rank of

on an

alphabetical

List

of Mens Names In Captain Hutchins' Co. & Col'

Stark's Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Aug^t 19, 1775.

1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

Custom

(645m)

Copyist.

Mc

Stark's (1) Regiment.

N. H.

Charles McCoy

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Inlisted,

April 30, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. L. Huston

Copyist.

M^o Stark's (1) Reg't. | N. H.

Charles M^{ec} Coy

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Capt Hutchens' [Co.] N. H. 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

_____, 1775.

Age, *21*

Place of abode, *Winstown*

Occupation, *Husbandman*

When Inlisted, _____

County to which he belongs, *Rockingham*

On furlow, _____

Killed in Battle, _____

Died by Sickness, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

(545m)

Christm

Copyist.

Mc Stark's (1) Reg't. | N. H.

Charles Mc Coy

Appears on a

List*

of Cap' Gordon Hutchins's Company

(Revolutionary War.

List dated,

Sept 20, 1779.

Blankets, *1*

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

Mc

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. II.

Charles M. Coy

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do acknowledge we have Recvd of Lef' Daniel Livermore the milk money Due to us from the 4th of october to the 24th of December 1775 we being then Soldiers in Cap^t Gordin Hutchins' Company as witness our hands"

(Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

*Camp on Winter Hill
Feby. 7, 1775 (1776.)*

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of records:

11

(545)

Austin

Copyist.

McLoory James

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

1775 Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

1775 *1775* *1775*

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Joshua Abbot's Company in Col^l John
Stark's Regiment to August 1st, 1775,

Revolutionary War.

dated *1st Aug 1, 1775.*

Time of Entry *1st Aug 1, 1775.*

Time in Service

Rate per m^o

Amount of Wages

N^o Miles Travel'd *to 1st*

Coat & Blankett

Whole Amount

Wages reciev'd *3.*

Coat & Blanketts rec^d

whole stopages

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r

Remarks: *See 1775*

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 4.1.372.

523
William Wilson

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Printed | *Printed*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

William McKillop

(Capt. Henry Dearborn's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—2d
Company.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *August 1*, 17*75*.

Time of entry *Sept. 22*, 17*75*.

Time in service *3 months & 10 days*

Rate per month *100*

Amount of wages *\$30 00*

No. miles traveled *1* at *10* *cts*

Coat & blanket *\$1 16*

Whole amount *\$31 16*

Wages received

Coat & blanket received *12 16*

Amount of stoppages *10 00*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *\$31 16*

Remarks: *Rec'd July*

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

McFarland MSS

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *11*

See also

1 Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

James M. Highland

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Joshua Abbot's Company in Col^l John
Stark's Regiment to August 1st, 1775,

Revolutionary War.

dated *Aug 1, 1775*

Time of Entry *Aug 1, 1775*

Time in Service *3 1/2*

Rate per m^o *10*

Amount of Wages *35 00*

N^o Miles Travel'd *at 1d 1/2*

Coat & Blankett *10 00*

Whole Amount *45 00*

Wages reciev'd *35 00*

Coat & Blanketts rec'd *10 00*

whole stopages *00 00*

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r *45 00*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895) of an original receipt borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 4 1372.

10

Wm. H. Ireland.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Abot's Company in
Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

Revolutionary War,

dated *11.22.44* *10/11*, 1772,

(under the head of " 1775, Oct 14, Receiv^d of Tim^r Walker, Jun^r, Fifteen Pounds Twelve Shillings-L. my for the Thirteen following Men belonging to Cap^t Abbott's Company who is absent, viz^t.")

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431, 52

525
McFarson, John

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McFarson, John

5-11
McTear, Saul

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McTear, Saul

520
McFerson John

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McFerson John

556
McFerson, Paul

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McPherson, Paul

✓ 551
McClay's Index

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Discharge Discharge

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *Part I + 3, 2, 72*

See also

211 Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Capt. Henry Dearborn's Company

in Col. John Stark's Regiment—2d Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to August 1, 1773.

Time of entry June 22, 17

Time in service 3 mo 11 day

Rate per month \$1.00

Amount of wages \$3.30

No. miles traveled 100 at 1d \$1.00

Coat & blanket \$1.00

Whole amount \$5.30

Wages received \$2.00

Coat & blanket received \$1.00

Amount of stoppages \$1.00

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., \$3.30

Remarks:

Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. II.

Andrew McArthur

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Dearbone's Com'y in
Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars Each Man
in full satisfaction for the Regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

17' 5.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372

1552

McLoughlin

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R + B 431372

See also

1775 Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

Thos. W. Sapping

1775, (Capt. Henry Dearborn's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—2d
Company.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *August 1*, 17*75*.

Time of entry *Sept. 23*, 17*75*.

Time in service *3 mo. 6 day*.

Rate per month *40 s.*

Amount of wages *120 s. 10 d.*

No. miles traveled *100* at 1d *10 s. 10 d.*

Coat & blanket *10 s. 10 d.*

Whole amount *130 s. 10 d.*

Wages received *120 s. 10 d.*

Coat & blanket received *10 s. 10 d.*

Amount of stoppages *10 s. 10 d.*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *10 s. 10 d.*

Remarks:

Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Capt Dearbone's Com'y in
Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars Each Man
in full satisfaction for the Regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct 24, 1776.

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

553

McGilver William

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

John Stark's (1st) Regiment. N. II.

William M. Leland

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Moore's Company in Col^l John
Stark's Regiment, to August 1st, 1775,†

Revolutionary War.

dated *June 1st*, 17*75*.

Time of Entry *June 1st*, 17*75*.

Time of Service *June 1st to Aug 1st*

Rate per m^o *10⁰ 00*

Amount of Wages *100 00*

N^o Miles Travel^d *to 1st Aug 1775* *4*

Coat & Blankett *7*

Whole Amount *107 00*

Wages Reciev^d *100 00*

Coat & Blankett rec^d *7 00*

Amount of Stopages *00 00*

paid by S. Hobart Esq.

Remarks: *Landed at New Hampshire*

* From copy verified by the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1897, of an original receipt forwarded from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 1772.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Moore's and Capt. Elias Mearns's Company.

500
A. G. Phelps, Thomas

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M^r Augustus, Thomas

McGregor Papers

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *157*

See also

General Stark and Staff. N. H.

Robert Stark Esq.
Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract*

of pay,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

1791, 1791.

Remarks: (Abstract of pay
from the 1st (Oct 1791) to
the 30th of ditto following
being 24 days at 27 dol
less for 11 months 6.90

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Mc

N. II.

Robt McGregore

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire

to Selectmen of Gofestown

D'

1779 July 20 To the State Bounty paid

4 men enlisted into the Continental
army for one year—Viz—

John Brown p Rec^d 60. Daniel Rich-
ardson do. 60. Daniel Anders do. 60.

James Hendrick do. 60.

£240.0.

Errors Excepted in behalf of

the Selectmen of Goffestown.

p Robt McGregore

In Committee of Claims, Feb'y 15th 1780.

The above men were mustered by Col^d Moses
Kelley—The Rec^d is lodged in this office

Js Gilman

Rec^d an order on the Treasury for two hundred
& Forty pounds

Robt McGregore

Copy Attest N. Parker"

(Revolutionary War.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in N. v.
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

207

(545i).

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

Mr. Ken Stark & Sons N. H.

John McGregor

Appears as shown below on a

Abstract *
of *Letters to the*
dormant *2000*
1777

(Revolutionary War.)

	no days	no Rations Per day	no	no Rations Per day
John McGregor	2	48	8d	£. 12.0
Servant	1	24	8d	2.00
				2.00

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Copyist.

X
W. H. Stark's

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

1775 *1776*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

2. 431 372

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. | **N. H.**

(Captain George Reid's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—1st
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to _____, 17__.

Time of entry _____, 17__.

Time in service, _____ months, _____ days.

Rate per month _____

Amount of wages _____

No. of miles traveled _____ at 1/2 _____

Coat & blanket _____

Whole amount _____

Wages received _____

Coat & blanket rec'd _____

Whole stoppages _____

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., _____

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't. | N. H.

James L. ...

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Capt Reid's Company in Coll
Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man in full
satisfaction for the regimental Coat promised by
the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *1775*, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Mc | Stark's (1) Reg't. | N. H.

Benj McSwain

Appears with the rank of _____ on
"Capt Reid's

List*

of Blankets p^d" bearing the following note:

"Rec^d of Timothy Walker Jun^r forty one pounds
eight Shillings in full for sixty nine Men in my
Company that have Rec^d No Blankets whose
Name are in y^e within List at 12s each by me
Sep^r y^e 18th 1775

Geo Reid Cap^t"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Sept 18, 1775.

Remarks: _____

* A certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

2

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

500
McKnight David

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 100

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Moore's Company in Col John Stark's Regiment, to August 1st, 1775,†

Revolutionary War.

dated 1775.

Time of Entry 1775.

Time of Service

Rate per m^o

Amount of Wages

N^o Miles Travelled to 1d

Coat & Blankett

Whole Amount

Wages Reciev'd

Coat & Blankett recd

Amount of Stopages

paid by S. Hobart Esq

Remarks:

* From copy verified by the R. A. P. office in Nov. 1871, of an original now borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. A. P. 1. 1. 12.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Moore's and Capt. Thos. M. Moore's Company.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t McLaughlin's Company
in Col Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat promised
by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

Revolutionary War,

dated

, 17th

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Captain John Moore's and Captain Thos. MacLaughlin's Company.

5
McLane Chadwick

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *2 P. 43. 372*

✓ See also

Mc Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Abraham J. Stone

John (Captain Samuel Richards' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—8th
Company.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to

April 1, 1775.

Time of entry

April 23, 1775.

Time in service,

3 months, *6* days.

Rate per month

22

Amount of wages

£ 72 2 6

No. of miles traveled

50 at *1d*

Coat & blanket

£ 10 0 0

Whole amount

£ 82 2 6

Wages received

£ 22 0 0

Coat & blanket rec'd

£ 10 0 0

Amount of stoppages

£ 8 2 6

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq.,

£ 57 7 6

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Wm. H. Smith

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of Jesse Karr, Ensign, for Twenty Eight Dollars
for seven Men belonging to Cap^t Richards' Com-
pany for regimental Coats,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

, 1772

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.352

McLane, Obed

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLane, Obadiah

5
McLaughlin Thomas

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

He

James McQuinn

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Commissions Grant^d on Recom Gen^l Court
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-17

Name, *James McQuinn*

Company, *2nd Co. 1st Regt.*

Regiment, *1st Regt.*

Rank, *1st Lieut.*

Date, *June 17, 1775*

Remarks:

Number of record

26

543m

J. McQuinn

Copied

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Thomas M. MacLaughlin

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Moore's Company in Col. John Stark's Regiment, to August 1st, 1775,†

Revolutionary War.

dated *Dec. 11th*, 17*73*.

Time of Entry *April 1st*, 17*74*.

Time of Service *1 year 10 months*

Rate per m^o *10 s*

Amount of Wages *100 s*

N^o Miles Travl^d @ 1*d*

Coat & Blankett

Whole Amount *100 s*

Wages Reciev'd *100 s*

Coat & Blankett rec^d

Amount of Stopages *10 s*

paid by S. Hobart Esq *10 s*

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 141, 572.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Moore's and Capt. Thos. MacLaughlin's Company.

No. Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Thomas S. Macdonald

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Moore's Company in Col John
Stark's Regiment, to August 1st, 1775,†

Revolutionary War.

dated *Sept 1. 1775*, 1775.

Time of Entry *Sept 1*, 17

Time of Service *Sept 1*

Rate per m^o *10*

Amount of Wages *7 10 0*

N^o Miles Travel^d *60 1d 0*

Coat & Blankett

Whole Amount *7 10 0*

Wages Receiv'd

Coat & Blankett rec^d

Amount of Stopages

paid by S. Hobart Esq *7 10 0*

Remarks:

* From copy verified at the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1807, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 17, 52.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Moore's and Capt. Thos. Macdonald's Company.

John [unclear] N. H.

John [unclear]

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

commission

of *the [unclear] Co.*
the [unclear] [unclear] in
the [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
and [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
and [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
and [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
and [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
and [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
and [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
and [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

Revolutionary War.

dated

Sept 17 1777

* This name appears on this

Roll

From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1891, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 161,372.

Mc Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

McLoughlin

Capt. McLoughlin Co.

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of Shoes dl^d to Col^o John Stark's Regim^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Sept 23, 1775.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

McLoughlin
Copyist.

N^o Stark's (1) Reg't. N. II.

Thomas M^o Glathlon
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List*

in
~~under~~ the following heading:

To the Committee of Supplies for the Coline of New hampshire these are to inform you of the number of Guns with y^r Valuation Prised by us the Subscribers & also of Blankets which we sent to supply the soldiers that went into the Sarvice of the Continental Army and sarved in Coll^d John Stark's Rigiment and Cap^t Thomas M^o Glathlon Company with the Neams of the Soldiers that recevid the Guns & Blankets as we expect six shillings for the use of each Gun if returned and pay for the Blankets ase Prised which six shillings for the use of each Gun & pay for the Blankets we would be Glead if you would pay to the bearer hear of Cap^t Calap Peage the Solders Neams with the valiation of Blankets and use of the Guns in one Collom

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

December 22, 1773.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

Christin

Copyist.

Mc

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

McLaughlin

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List*

without caption date or certificate

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt McLaughlin

1775

July 1

July 2

July 3 to July 7 44

4th to 10th 47

11th to 14th 48

14th to 18th 47

18th to 21st 51

21st to 24th 53

25th to 28th 51

28th to Aug 1 51

Aug 1 to 14th 51

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

8

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

McMurphy George

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

former Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. | **N. II.**

(Captain George Reid's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—1st
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to _____, 17__.

Time of entry _____, 17__.

Time in service, _____ months, _____ days.

Rate per month _____

Amount of wages _____

No. of miles traveled _____ at 1d _____

Coat & blanket _____

Whole amount _____

Wages received _____

Coat & blanket rec'd _____

Whole stoppages _____

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., _____

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

George J. M. M. M.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Reid's Company in Coll
Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man in full
satisfaction for the regimental Coat promised by
the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct 17, 17th 3.

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431372

Stark's (1) Reg't. | N. H.

Geo. M. Murphy

Appears with the rank of Corfil. on
"Capt Reid's

List*

of Blankets p^d” bearing the following note:

“ Rec^d of Timothy Walker Jun^r forty one pounds
eight Shillings in full for sixty nine Men in my
Company that have Rec^d No Blankets whose
Name are in y^e within List at 12s each by me
Sep^r y^e 18th 1775

Geo Reid Cap'":

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Sept 15, 1772.

Remarks:

* A certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record :

2

(645m)

Justin

Copyist.

1
50
McMurphy John

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *McMurphy*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

John Moore
Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Moore's Company in Col^d John Stark's Regiment, to August 1st, 1775,†

Revolutionary War.

dated *Aug 1*, 17*75*.

Time of Entry *Aug 1*, 17*75*.

Time of Service

Rate per m^o

Amount of Wages

N^o Miles Travl^d *at 1d*

Coat & Blankett

Whole Amount

Wages Reciev^d

Coat & Blankett rec^d

Amount of Stopages

paid by S. Hobart Esq

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1857, of an original rec^d borrowed from the State of New Hampshire, R. & P. 1772.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Moore's and Capt. Thos. MacLaughlin's Company.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of Tho^s MacLaughlin, Cap^t, for Nine Pounds Twelve Shillings L my for regimental Coats for Eight Men,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated _____, 17 ____.

(under the head of, "also received Eight Dollars for regimental Coats.")

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

†This company was designated at various times as Captain John Moore's and Captain Thos. MacLaughlin's Company.

M^{rs} Murphy Stark

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

(Captain George Reid's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—1st
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

to , 17

Time of entry , 17

Time in service, months, days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. of miles traveled at 1d

Coat & blanket

Whole amount

Wages received

Coat & blanket rec'd

Whole stoppages

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq.,

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

10/10/17
Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Reid's Company in Coll
Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man in full
satisfaction for the regimental Coat promised by
the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War)

dated

11/1/17, 17*72*.

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1897 of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

M. J.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Robert M. Murphy

Appears with the rank of _____ on _____

"Capt Reid's

List*

of Blankets p^d” bearing the following note:

“ Rec^d of Timothy Walker Jun^r forty one pounds
eight Shillings in full for sixty nine Men in my
Company that have Rec^d No Blankets whose
Name are in y^e within List at 12s each by me
Sep^r y^e 18th 1775

Geo Reid Cap't"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Sept 18

, 17 75.

Remarks:

* A certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

2

Austin

(645m)

Copyist.

McMurphy, William

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: A. 43/572

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. | **N. II.**

(Captain George Reid's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—1st
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to _____, 17____.

Time of entry _____, 17____.

Time in service, _____ months, _____ days.

Rate per month _____

Amount of wages _____

No. of miles traveled _____ at 1d _____

Coat & blanket _____

Whole amount _____

Wages received _____

Coat & blanket rec'd _____

Whole stoppages _____

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., _____

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't. | N. H.

Stark's (1) Reg't.
Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Reid's Company in Coll
Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man in full
satisfaction for the regimental Coat promised by
the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct 11, 17*83*.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.--
R. & P. 431.372

N. II.

Copyist.

5-4
McNeil, John

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McNeil John

565
McNair Daniel

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

First Second

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: 17451572

See also _____

Mc Stark's (1) Regiment. | **N. II.**

Samuel McNeil

Prof, { Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—5th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the *1st of May*, 1775.

Time of entry *April 23*, 1775.

Time in service, *3* months, *16* days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages *\$ 7-2-10*

No. miles traveled *60. 5²*

Coat & blanket *\$ 1-16*

Whole amount *\$ 9-3-10*

Wages received *\$ 2-*

Coat & blanket received *\$ 1-16*

Whole stoppages *\$ 3-16*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *\$ 2*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Mc Stark's (1) Reg't. | N. H.

Daniel McNeal

Appears with the rank of on an
alphabetical

List ,

of Mens Names In Captain Hutchins' Co. & Col'
Stark's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Aug 19, 1775

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

M^c Stark's (1) Reg't. | N. H.

Daniel M^c Neal

Appears on a

List*

of Cap' Gordon Hutchins's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Sept 20, 1775.

Blankets,

His own 1

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m)

Copyd.

M^c

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Daniel M^cNeil

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do acknowledge we have Recvd of Lef^t Daniel Livermore the milk money Due to us from the 4th of october to the 24th of December 1775 we being then Soldiers in Cap^t Gordin Hutchins' Company as witness our hands"

(Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Camp on Winter Hill
Feb. 7. 1775. (1776)

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 421, 372.

Number of record:

11

(545-)

Austin

Copyist.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap' Gordon Hutchins' Company in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each in full satisfaction for a regimental Coat promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War)

dated

, 17' 9.

Remarks :

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Mc

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Daniel McNeil

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated

, 17

Inlisted,

, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Clinton

(645m)

Copyist.

Mc

Stark's (1) Regiment.

N. H.

James M. Hunt

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Col. John Stark's Co. in the — Reg't of Foot
serving in the Army of the United Colonies of
North America, with the Field and Staff Offi-
cers included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Nov. 1st

17

Remarks:

N^o | Stark's (1) Reg't. | **N. H.**

Samuel M. Neal

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List

of Capt Hutchens' [Co.] N. H. 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

_____, 1775.

Age, *23*

Place of abode, *New Boston*

Occupation, *Husbandman*

When Inlisted, _____

County to which he belongs, *Rockingham*

On furlow, _____

Killed in Battle, _____

Died by Sickness, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

(545m)

Cushin

Copyist.

111 Mal. John

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Wade 15/17/76

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKinney

563
McNeil, Daniel

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McNeal, Daniel

McNamee John

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R. 9 P. 431372*

See also

Mc Stark's (1) Regiment. | **N. H.**

John McAllen

1st (Capt. Elisha Woodbury's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—7th
Company.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *1794* *1*; 17 *7* 5.

Time of entry *4/10/93*, 17 *7* 5.

Time in service, *1* months, *16* days.

Wages per month *10*

Whole wages *17* *2* *10*

No. of miles traveled *1* at *1d* *3p*

Coat & blanket *1* *10*

Whole amount *1* *10* *10*

Wages received *1* *2*

Coat & blanket rec'd *1* *10*

Whole stoppages *1* *10*

Balance paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *5* *5* *10*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

210
N. H.

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

In 1780
(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

April 1780
, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

in the town

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 451,372.

Number of record

100

(5487)

Thomas
Agent.

X.

McNeil John

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *21-11373-2*

See also

Stark's (1) Reg't. | N. H.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Isaac Baldwin's Company in Col John
Stark's Regiment, to Augst 1, 1775,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated _____ 1775.

Time of Entry _____, 1775.

Time in Service _____ days.

Rate per m^o _____

Amount of Wages _____

N^o Miles Traveled @ 1d _____

Coat & Blankett _____

Whole Amount _____

Wages Received _____

Coat & Blankett rec^d _____

whole Stopages _____

paid by S. Hobart, Esq^r _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Baldwin's and Capt. John Hale's Company.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. II.

John M. Seal

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap't Hale's Company in
Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man
in full compensation for the Regimental Coats-
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *March 14th*, 17'3.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,312.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Baldwin's and Capt. John Hale's Company.

Me

N. H.

John McNeal

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

John McNeal

Lives at the Cedars \$10.14.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Number of record:

102

(545m)

J. Jackson

Copyist.

537
McNiel John Caldwell

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

John Edw. M. Smith

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Captain John Moore's Company in Col^l John Stark's Regiment, to August 1st, 1775,†

(Revolutionary War.

dated *Aug 1 1775*, 1775.

Time of Entry *Aug 1*, 1775.

Time of Service *Aug 1*.

Rate per m^o *10*.

Amount of Wages *10*.

N^o Miles Travl^d to 1d *1*.

Coat & Blankett *1*.

Whole Amount *11*.

Wages Reciev'd *10*.

Coat & Blankett rec^d *1*.

Amount of Stopages *1*.

paid by S. Hobart Esq *1*.

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original receipt borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 1:252.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Moore's and Capt. Thos. MacLaughlin's Company.

John McLaughlin Stark's (1) Reg't. | N. H.

John McLaughlin

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t McLaughlin's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat promis^d
by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

17 / *10* , 17th *5*.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

†This company was designated at various times as Captain John Moore's and Captain Thos. MacLaughlin's Company.

50
McMight David

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McMight David

370
1. *Thasom, Carl*

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McThasom, Carl

McPherson James

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

James M. Sullivan

Appears with the rank of *1* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Moore's Company in Col John
Stark's Regiment, to August 1st, 1775,†

Revolutionary War.

dated *1* *6* *1775*, 1775.

Time of Entry *1* *4* *1775*, 17

Time of Service

Rate per m^o

Amount of Wages *1* *1* *2*

N^o Miles Travel^d *60* *1d* *1*

Coat & Blankett *1*

Whole Amount *1* *1* *2*

Wages Reciev'd

Coat & Blankett rec^d *1*

Amount of Stopages *1* *1* *2*

paid by S. Hobart Esq *1* *1* *2*

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 1. 12.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Moore's and Capt. Thos. M. Mudgett's Company.

Jan 12 1780
Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t McLaughlin's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat promis^d
by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

Revolutionary War,

dated

Oct 10, 1780.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Captain John Moore's and Captain Thos. MacLaughlin's Company.

F Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

James Tarson

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

To the Committee of Supplies for the Coline of New hampshire these are to inform you of the number of Guns with y^e Valuation Prised by us the Subscribers & also of Blankets which we sent to supply the soldiers that went into the Sarvice of the Continental Army and sarved in Coll^d John Stark's Rigiment and Cap^t Thomas McGlathlon Company with the Neams of the Soldiers that recevid the Guns & Blankets as we expect six shillings for thre use of each Gun if returned and pay for the Blankets ase Prised which six shillings for the use of each Gun & pay for the Blankets we would be Glead if you would pay to the bearer hear of Cap^t Calap Peage the Solders Neams with the valiation of Blankets and use of the Guns in one Collom

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Dec 22, 1775.

*James Tarson one Blanket
value P^d 12 0*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

5112
McPherson John

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

2404312

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Appears with the rank of on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain John Moore's Company in Col^l John
Stark's Regiment, to August 1st, 1775,*
Revolutionary War,

dated , 17th.

Time of Entry , 17th.

Time of Service

Rate per m^o

Amount of Wages

N^o Miles Trav^d @ 1d^o

Coat & Blankett

Whole Amount

Wages Reciev'd

Coat & Blankett rec^d

Amount of Stopages

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1867, of an original one so borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 1862.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Moore's and Capt. T. os. MacLaughlin's Company.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t McLaughlin's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat promis^d
by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

17th

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Captain John Moore's and Captain Thos. MacLaughlin's Company.

X 53
M. J. Theron Paul

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: 13

See also

Mr. Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Amos M. Pearson

Sub., Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—5th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the 1st Aug., 1775.

Time of entry May 1, 1775.

Time in service, 3 months, 8 days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages \$ 6 - 11 - 5

No. miles traveled 60 : 5 -

Coat & blanket \$ 1 - 16

Whole amount \$ 8 - 12 - 5

Wages received \$ 2 -

Coat & blanket received \$ 1 - 16

Whole stoppages \$ 3 - 16

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., \$ 4 - 16 - 5

Remarks :

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap't Gordon Hutchins' Company in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each in full satisfaction for a regimental Coat promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct 11, 1780.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372

M^c | Stark's (1) Reg't. | N. H.

Paul M^c Farson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Capt Hutchens' [Co.] N. H. 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

_____, 1775.

Age, *30*

Place of abode, *New Boston*

Occupation, *Husbandman*

When Inlisted, _____

County to which he belongs, *Hillsborough*

On furrow, _____

Killed in Battle, _____

Died by Sickness, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

(545m)

Christen

Copyist.

Mc

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Paul M. Pherson

Appears on a

List*

of Cap' Gordon Hutchins's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Sept 20, 17*75*.

Blankets,

His own 1

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

Mc

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Paul McFerson

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do acnollage we have Recvd of Let^t Daniel Livermore the milk money Due to us from the 4th of october to the 24th of December 1775 we being then Soldiers in Cap^t Gordin Hutchins' Company as witness our hands"

(Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Camp on Winter Hill
Feby. 7, 1775. (1776.)

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1896, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

11

(545)

Austin

Copyist.

McQuinn David

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

James D. King

Appears with the rank of *9th* on a
Pay Roll^a

of Captain John Moore's Company in Col^d John
Stark's Regiment, to August 1st, 1775,[†]
Revolutionary War.

dated *to Aug 1, 1775*
Time of Entry *Sept 11, 17*
Time of Service *5. 13*
Rate per m^o *13*
Amount of Wages *5. 9*
N^o Miles Trav^d @ 1d *11. 11*
Coat & Blankett *1. 11*
Whole Amount *6. 9*
Wages Reciev^d *5. 13*
Coat & Blankett rec^d *1. 11*
Amount of Stopages *1. 11*
paid by S. Hobart Esq. *0. 11*
Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1875, of an original record, borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 1872.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Moore's and Capt. Thos. Mearns's Company.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t McLaughlin's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat promis^d
by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

17th 17th

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Captain John Moore's and Captain Thos. MacLaughlin's Company.

McShannon George

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

116 Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

George M. Shannon
{ Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—5th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the 11th Decr., 1775.

Time of entry May 1, 1775.

Time in service, 1 months, 2 days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages £3 - 8 - 7

No. miles traveled 28 - 65 - 65

Coat & blanket £1 - 16

Whole amount £5 - 11 - 1

Wages received £2 -

Coat & blanket received £1 - 12 -

Whole stoppages £2 - 12 -

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., £1 - 15 -

Remarks: Re 11th Decr.

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

✓ 572
Wilson Stark

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 2401052

See also

271 Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Asa M. Loomis

1st, Captain Aaron Kinsman's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—6th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above;

to the 1st day of Aug^t, 1775.

Time of entry May 30, 1775.

Time in service, 2 months, 7 days.

Rate per month 140

Amount of wages 4 10

No. of miles traveled 30 at 1^d per

mile 4 10

Coat and blanket 1 16

Whole amount 6 10

Wages received 2

Coat & blanket rec'd 1 16

Amount of stoppages 1 16

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 2 14

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Asa M. Loomis

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

John M. Smith
Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Capt. Kinsman's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

11/11, 1773.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

576a

Melvin. James

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Priv

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39191467	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Stark's (11)

N. H

James Melvin

Private, Capt. Dearborn's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age 22

Provinces they belong to:

Massachusetts Bay

Remarks:

page 105

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada:

Cop. ist.

Merrill, J. M.

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *63.407-51552*

See also

11

Stark's (1) Regiment.

N. H.

John Merrill

, Capt. Joshua Abbott's Co.

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of Shoes dl^d to Col^o John Stark's Regim^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Dec. 23, 1775.

1775

Dec. 14. To 1/2 Shirts to

John Merrill F.o.c. 8

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

104

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

Martha T. Jones

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Original *Personal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Reg't. | N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Dan^l Moor's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

, 17th 5 .

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Mr Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Nase Merrill

Co, Captain Daniel Moore's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—3d
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on
Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *Aug 1*, 17*55*.

Time of entry *Apr 23*, 17*55*.

Time in service, months *3*, days *6*.

Rate per month *4 4*

Amount of wages *27 7 2*

No. of miles traveled *2205*

Coat & blanket *2 6*

Whole amount *29 8 2*

Wages received *27 4*

Coat & blanket received *2 6*

Amount of stoppages *2*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *25 18 2*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

E. S. Merrill
(545) 19th st.

Miller James

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Joshua Abbot's Company in Col^l John
Stark's Regiment to August 1st, 1775,
(Revolutionary War.

dated _____, 17__.

Time of Entry _____, 17__.

Time in Service _____.

Rate per m^o _____.

Amount of Wages _____.

N^o Miles Travel'd @ 1d^o _____.

Coat & Blankett _____.

Whole Amount _____.

Wages reciev'd _____.

Coat & Blanketts rec^d _____.

whole stopages _____.

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r _____.

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an
original receipt borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. Vol. 52.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Abot's Company in
Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *March 1st, 1776*, 1776.

Remarks :

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Miller William

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap't Abot's Company in
Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *midland N. H.*, 17th.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

William Miller
Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Joshua Abbot's Company in Col^l John
Stark's Regiment to August 1st, 1775,
Revolutionary War.

dated

Sept 1, 1775.

Time of Entry

Sept 1, 1775.

Time in Service

Sept 1, 1775.

Rate per m^o

100

Amount of Wages

100

N^o Miles Travel'd to 1d

100

Coat & Blankett

100

Whole Amount

100

Wages reciev'd

100

Coat & Blanketts rec'd

100

whole stopages

100

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r

100

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 44, 52.

Miller Alexander

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Amos Miller

Appears with the rank of _____ on
"Capt Reid's

List*

of Blankets p^d" bearing the following note:

"Rec^d of Timothy Walker Jun^r forty one pounds
eight Shillings in full for sixty nine Men in my
Company that have Rec^d No Blankets whose
Name are in y^e within List at 12s each by me
Sep^r y^e 18th 1775

Geo Reid Cap^t"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

Sept 18

, 1775.

Remarks: _____

* A certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

2

Amos Miller

(645m)

Copyist.

Miller James

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Miller James

Miller, William

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Miller, William

538
Milliken, Alexander

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *1812-1815*

See also

Stark's (1) Reg't. | N. H.

Alfred S. Shaw

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of Tho^s Maclaughlin, Cap^t, for Nine Pounds Twelve Shillings L my for regimental Coats for Eight Men,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sept 11*, 17*76*.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Captain John Moore's and Captain Thos. Maclaughlin's Company.

512
Mills John

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 274-275

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Moore's Company in Col^l John Stark's Regiment, to August 1st, 1775,†

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17th .

Time of Entry , 17 .

Time of Service .

Rate per m^o .

Amount of Wages .

N^o Miles Travl^d to 1st .

Coat & Blankett .

Whole Amount .

Wages Reciev^d .

Coat & Blankett rec^d .

Amount of Stopages .

paid by S. Hebart Esq .

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original receipt borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P., p. 172.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Moore's and Capt. Jos. McLaughlin's Company.

Stark's (1) Reg't. | N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t McLaughlin's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat promis^d
by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

17th 17th 17th

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Captain John Moore's and Captain Thos. MacLaughlin's Company.

564
Milton Daniel

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

George Reid *1st*

Reid, { Captain George Reid's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—1st
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to _____, 17____.

Time of entry : _____, 17____.

Time in service, _____ months, _____ days.

Rate per month _____

Amount of wages _____

No. of miles traveled _____ at 1d _____

Coat & blanket _____

Whole amount _____

Wages received _____

Coat & blanket rec'd _____

Whole stoppages _____

Paid by S. Hobart, E-q. _____

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

M

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Daniel Millmore

Appears with the rank of _____ on
"Capt Reid's

List* /

of Blankets p^d" bearing the following note:

"Rec^d of Timothy Walker Jun^r forty one pounds
eight Shillings in full for sixty nine Men in my
Company that have Rec^d No Blankets whose
Name are in y^e within List at 12s each by me
Sep^r y^e 18th 1775

Geo Reid Cap^t"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Sept 18, 17th 75.

Remarks: _____

*Indentment
Receipt of Geo Reid's Company
for Blankets, Sept 18, 1775*

Daniel Millmore, not one

* A certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

2

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

34
Miltner, Daniel

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Stark's (1) New Hampshire

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Miltner, Daniel

555
Mitchell William

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

MS. A. 9. 2. 11313-1

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

William H. Abbot

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Joshua Abbot's Company in Col^d John Stark's Regiment to August 1st, 1775,

Revolutionary War.

dated *Sept 1*, 17*75*.

Time of Entry *Sept 1*, 17*75*.

Time in Service

Rate per m^o

Amount of Wages

N^o Miles Travel'd @ 1d*10*

Coat & Blankett

Whole Amount

Wages reciev'd

Coat & Blanketts rec^d

whole stopages

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original receipt borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 4-1352.

1786
Molton, Nathaniel

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moulton, Nathaniel

Morrison, James

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morrison, James

Montgomery House

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

First | *Second*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Box 431372

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

George Reid

{ Captain George Reid's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—1st
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to _____, 17__.

Time of entry _____, 17__.

Time in service, 2 months, 2 days.

Rate per month _____

Amount of wages _____

No. of miles traveled _____ at 1d _____

Coat & blanket _____

Whole amount _____

Wages received _____

Coat & blanket rec'd _____

Whole stoppages _____

Paid by S. Hobart, E-q., _____

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Hugh Montgomery

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Reid's Company in Coll
Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man in full
satisfaction for the regimental Coat promised by
the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Dec 21, 1775.

Remarks :

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1897, of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 41352

Paulson
Coytst.

M

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

High Montgomery

Appears with the rank of _____ on _____

"Capt Reid's

List*

of Blankets p^d” bearing the following note:

“ Rec^d of Timothy Walker Jun^r forty one pounds
eight Shillings in full for sixty nine Men in my
Company that have Rec^d No Blankets whose
Name are in y^e within List at 12s each by me
Sep^r y^e 18th 1775

Geo Reid Cap' "

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Sept 18, 1773.

Remarks:

* A certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

2

Christin

(645m)

Copyist.

Montgomery Martin

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Montgomery Martin | *Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

Page 431 372

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

(Captain George Reid's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—1st
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to _____, 17__.

Time of entry _____, 17__.

Time in service, _____ months, _____ days.

Rate per month _____

Amount of wages _____

No. of miles traveled _____ at 1¢ _____

Coat & blanket _____

Whole amount _____

Wages received _____

Coat & blanket rec'd _____

Whole stoppages _____

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., _____

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Warrant to collect

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Reid's Company in Coll
Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man in full
satisfaction for the regimental Coat promised by
the Colony of New Hampshire,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Oct. 4

, 17th

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1897 of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.52

N. H.

Appears with the rank of _____ on
"Capt Reid's

of Blankets p^d" bearing the following note:

“ Rec^d of Timothy Walker Jun^r forty one pounds
eight Shillings in full for sixty nine Men in my
Company that have Rec^d No Blankets whose
Name are in y^e within List at 12s each by me
Sep^r y^e 18th 1775

Geo Reid Cap't"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Sept 15, 1775.

Remarks:

* A certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

2

(645m)

Copyist.

11/10/00

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

461372

See also

211 Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Amos M. Moody
Sgt., { Capt. Henry Dearborn's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—2d
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *August 1*, 17*75*.

Time of entry *May 14*, 17*75*.

Time in service *3 mos 5 days*

Rate per month *100 s.*

Amount of wages *\$60.00 2d.*

No. miles traveled *17* at 1d *\$17.00 2d.*

Coat & blanket *\$1.00 2d.*

Whole amount *\$78.00 2d.*

Wages received *\$78.00 2d.*

Coat & blanket received *\$1.00 2d.*

Amount of stoppages *\$3.00 2d.*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *\$75.00 2d.*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Received of the

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap' Dearbone's Com'y in
Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars Each Man
in full satisfaction for the Regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct 11, 17*76*.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

✓ 592

Monday, March

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Wagoner *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *6*

Book Mark: *Box 431372*

See also

21 Stark's (1) Regiment. | **N. II.**

Henry Dearborn
(Capt. Henry Dearborn's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—2d
Company.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *December 1*, 17*73*.

Time of entry *March 1*, 17*74*.

Time in service *2 mo 10 days*.

Rate per month *100*.

Amount of wages *\$100*.

No. miles traveled *100* at 1d *100*.

Coat & blanket *\$10*.

Whole amount *\$110*.

Wages received *\$100*.

Coat & blanket received *\$10*.

Amount of stoppages *10*.

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *72*.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Dearbone's Com'y in
Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the Regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct 16, 1775,

(under the head of "1775, Oct^r 16, Rec^d of Tim^r
Walker, Jun^r., Fifteen Pounds Twelve Shillings
L. my for regimental Coats for the Thirteen
Men hereafter named viz^t.")

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

547
Moore, Daniel

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moore, Daniel

50-2
Moore George

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moore George

572
Moore, James

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moore, James

✓ 503
Moor John

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Major Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M | Stark's (I) Regiment. N. II.

John Morr

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Muster Roll

of Col. John Stark's Co. in the — Reg't of Foot
serving in the Army of the United Colonies of
North America, with the Field and Staff Offi-
cers included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

582
Moore, William

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moore, William

Moss, Daniel

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

431372

See also.....

71

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Daniel Moore

Capt, { Captain Daniel Moore's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—3d
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to June 1, 1775.

Time of entry Apr 23, 1775.

Time in service, months 5, days 10.

Rate per month \$0.

Amount of wages \$21-4-5.

No. of miles traveled 70 80-5-10.

Coat & blanket

Whole amount \$21-4-5.

Wages received \$0.

Coat & blanket received

Amount of stoppages \$0.

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., \$21-4-5.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

Clk. St.

M

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Daniel Moore
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List*

without caption date or certificate

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt Daniel Moore's Co.

1775

July 1 78

July 2 78

July 3 to July 7 78

7th to 10th 76

11th to 14th 76

15th to 18th 76

18th to 21st 76

21st to 24th 75

25th to 28th 76

28th to Aug 1 76

Aug. 1 to 28th 76

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

8

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

N. H.

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

*commissioned as Capt
of the 1st Regt of Infantry in
1776. He was captured by the
British and was in prison
at the time of the capture of
Fort Mifflin.*

Revolutionary War.

dated

10/1/76 1776.

This name appears on this

*copy of the original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.52.*

M.

N. H.

Daniel Moore
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Composition *

of which the following is a copy:

I Thomas Wells of New
Chester in the County of Grafton
and State of New Hampshire
Gentleman testifyeth and
saith that in year 1778 in
the latter end of the month
of November or the fore part
of the month of December
following Peter Wells (name)
(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

411

(545m)

Copyist

3748-5
went away from my house
at Sandown where he
had been with me a
short time and went
down to winter hills and
listed himself under Capt^m
Amiel Moore for one year.
He told me the first time
that I saw him after winter
when he was at home
in Burlington and fur
ther said that

Thomas Wells

New-Orleans October 6, 1861
I declare:

Grafton N.H. October 11, 1861
When the above named
Thomas Wells personally
appeared and made solemn
oath to the truth of the above
deposition Before Cass
Huse Just Peace.

Moore David

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

James Moore

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Moore's Company in Col^d John
Stark's Regiment, to August 1st, 1775,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *August 1, 1775.*

Time of Entry *April*, 17 *75*.

Time of Service *10* *mo*.

Rate per m^o *10* *cts*.

Amount of Wages *10* *00*.

N^o Miles Trav^d *24* *mi*.

Coat & Blankett *16*.

Whole Amount *10* *16*.

Wages Reciev'd *10*.

Coat & Blankett rec^d *16*.

Amount of Stopages *6*.

paid by S. Hobart Esq *10* *10*.

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. office in Nov., 1855, of an original record, borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 172.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Moore's and Capt. Jos. Mearns's Company.

~~Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.~~

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t McLaughlin's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat promis^d
by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

6 / 6 , 17 / 3 .

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Captain John Moore's and Captain Thos. MacLaughlin's Company.

Moore Loring

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

2.9.7.1-51.372

See also

M Stark's (1) Regiment. | **N. H.**

George Moore

(Priv), (Captain Aaron Kinsman's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—6th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the 1st day of August, 1775.

Time of entry May, 1775.

Time in service, 2 months, 5 days.

Rate per month \$ 11 0

Amount of wages \$ 11 7 2

No. of miles traveled 160 at 1d per
mile 13 4

Coat and blanket \$ 1 16

Whole amount \$ 12 16 1

Wages received 1 2

Coat & blanket rec'd

Amount of stoppages \$ 2

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., \$ 5

Remarks: discharged Feb, 1776

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Wm. L. L.

N.

N. H.

George Moor

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will^m Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Age,

22

Town,

Londonderry

County,

Rockingham

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548d)

E. G. G. G.

Copyist.

711

N. H.

George Maor

Appears on a

List*

bearing the following statement :

"The above persons were in the service last year and some of them stayed all winter and the rest are Inlisted to go this in Col^o Bedles Regiment

Cha^s Johnston (Selectmen
James Bayly (Haverhill "

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Haverhill
Mar, 4, 1776.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

176

(545)

J. N. E. Wins

Copist.

Moore Goffe

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t McLaughlin's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat promis^d
by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Dec 10, 1775.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Captain John Moore's and Captain Thos. MacLaughlin's Company.

11 Stark's (1)^{*} Regiment. N. H.

Scipio M. ...

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Moore's Company in Col^l John Stark's Regiment, to August 1st, 1775,†

Revolutionary War,

dated *1st Decr 1775*, 1775.

Time of Entry *1st Decr 1775*, 17

Time of Service *3*

Rate per m^o *10*

Amount of Wages *30*

N^o Miles Travl^d *60*

Coat & Blankett *6*

Whole Amount *36*

Wages Reciev^d *36*

Coat & Blankett rec^d *6*

Amount of Stopages *0*

paid by S. Hobart Esq *0*

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895, of an original receipt borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 14352.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Moore's and Capt. Thos. MacLaughlin's Company.

550
Moore Isaac

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431-272*

' See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Isaac Moore

(Captain Daniel Moore's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—3d
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to Isaac, 1775.
Time of entry, 1775.
Time in service, months 3, days 10
Rate per month
Amount of wages £ 5 - 1 - 5
No. of miles traveled 5 - 10
Coat & blanket £ 1 - 10 -
Whole amount £ 6 - 3 - 3
Wages received £ 2 -
Coat & blanket received £ - 1 - 0
Amount of stoppages £ 3 - 10 -
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., £ 4 - 2 - 3
Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap't Dan' Moor's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct 11, 1780.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Moore James

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Tipu *Tipu*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark:

P. 401372

See also

W Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

James Moore

File, (Captain Daniel Moore's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—3d
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *May*, 1775.

Time of entry *May*, 1775.

Time in service, months *3*, days *1*.

Rate per month *4*

Amount of wages *£ 7 - 4 - 7*

No. of miles traveled *202-5-10*

Coat & blanket *£ 1 - 6 -*

Whole amount *£ 9 - 0 - 5*

Wages received *£ 2 - 4 -*

Coat & blanket received *£ 1 - 6 -*

Amount of stoppages *£ 4 -*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *£ 5 - 0 - 5*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

J. E. Langdon
(545) 1798.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

James Smith
Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Dan^l Moor's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire,
(Revolutionary War,

* dated

11/17, 1773.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

X 601
Moore, James

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

James Moore | *James Moore*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *431372*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

Samuel Thayer

(Captain George Reid's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—1st
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *Sept 1*, 17*76*.

Time of entry *Sept 1*, 17*76*.

Time in service, / months, days.

Rate per month *20*

Amount of wages *20*

No. of miles traveled *30* at 1*0*

Coat & blanket *2*

Whole amount *22*

Wages received

Coat & blanket rec'd *2*

Whole stoppages

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *22*

Remarks:

Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Samuel Thayer

Stark's (1) Reg't. | N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of Geo Reid, Cap^t, for Seven Pounds Four Shil-
lings L^y my for Regimental Coats for Six Men
belonging to his Company being absent,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Jan 6, 1773,

(under the head of "Also Rec^d eight Dollars for
regimental Coats.")

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

James Mott

Appears with the rank of _____ on
"Capt Reid's _____"

List*

of Blankets p^d” bearing the following note:

“ Rec^d of Timothy Walker Jun^r forty one pounds
eight Shillings in full for sixty nine Men in my
Company that have Rec^d No Blankets whose
Name are in y^e within List at 12s each by me
Sep^r y^e 18th 1775

Geo Reid Cap't"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Sept 15, 1773.

Remarks: _____

[illegible]

* A certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

2

(645m)

Christina

Copyist.

v 602
Moore James

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *24*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain John Moore's Company in Col. John
Stark's Regiment, to August 1st, 1775,†
Revolutionary War.

dated *Aug 1*, 17*75*.

Time of Entry *Aug 1*, 17*75*.

Time of Service *Aug 1*.

Rate per m^o *100*.

Amount of Wages *100*.

N^o Miles Trav^d *to 1d 2*.

Coat & Blankett *6*.

Whole Amount *106*.

Wages Reciev'd *100*.

Coat & Blankett rec^d *6*.

Amount of Stopages

paid by S. Hobart Esq

Remarks: *See list of names*

* From copy verified in the R. & P. office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 3. 1. 72.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Moore's and Capt. Elias Macaughn's Company.

X 602
Moore John

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll^a

of Captain John Moore's Company in Col^d John Stark's Regiment, to August 1st, 1775,^b

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Time of Entry , 17

Time of Service

Rate per m^o

Amount of Wages

N^o Miles Trav^d at 1d

Coat & Blankett

Whole Amount

Wages Reciev'd

Coat & Blankett rec^d

Amount of Stopages

paid by S. Hobart Esq

Remarks:

^a From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original receipt borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 1, 72.

^b This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Moore's and Capt. Thos. Mearns's Company.

M

N. H.

John More
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of which the following is a copy:

"this is to Sertifie that these Men Inlisted in the Traine of Artilery John Callander was Cap now Commanded by Cap^t William Perkins.

Maj^o Hailes Comp^y June 5th

Benjⁿ Burley Alexander Duglis Simon Whitecomb

23^d April Douglass rec^d 1 months pay the others none

Coloⁿ Starkes Reg^{mt} Cap^t Baldwin Com^d

Georg Bemain June 5 Sam^l Barrecliff 6

23^d April Rec^d No pay —

Cap^t Woodbury Comp^y June 5

W^m Croston Jacob Hardy Jrⁿ Howard

24th of April No pay here —

Cap^t John Mores Comp^y June 6

W^m McGilvary Alex Hutchison James Mores

23^d April. Rec^d No pay —

Capt Hutchison Comp^y [Gordon Hutchins]

Thos Mathews June 6— Enlisted 1st of May Rec^d a Month's pay

Cap^t Abbott Comp^y

April 24th None

Jⁿ Roberson June 6

May 6th Rec^d

James M^y 31 June

May 31st 1 Month pay Joseph Foster June 31 Day

Cap^t Richards Comp^y

23^d April No pay Sam^l Rogers June 6

William Perkins Cap^t

Caleb Shaw Cap^t Mans Company in Coll Reels Reg^t Inlisted

yr 28th of April and went in to an Artilery Company 10th of

July 1775 Rec^d one Months pay."

(Revolutionary War.

List dated *Charlestown Prospect*

Wise Aug 10, 1775.

Remarks:

From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431, 572.

Number of record:

289

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

J M

N. H.

John Moore
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt*

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^d of Sam^l Brooks Forty five Shillings & seven pence $\frac{1}{4}$ in full for three Blankets supplied John Loring John Thomson & David Lolar two first in Cap^t John Parker's Company David Lolar in Cap^t John Moore's Company agreeable to the Selectmen of Litchfield's account.

Jacob M^cGaw"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Receipt dated

Not dated . 17

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record .

420

(545)

Copyist.

M

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

John Moore
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List*

without caption date or certificate

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt John Moores Co
1776

July 1 514

July 2 514

July 3 to July 7 116

J. 7th to 10th (1)

11th to 14th

15th to 18th

18th to 21st

21st to 24th

25th to 28th

28th to Aug 1.

Aug. 1 to 4th

1) See McLaughlin's Co

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

8

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

M

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Moore

Appears as shown below on a

List*

without caption date or certificate

(Revolutionary War.)

Moore & Hutchins's Mess

1775

July 1

10

July 2

July 3 to July 7

13

4th to 10th

12

11th to 14th

12

14th to 18th

12

18th to 21st

12

21st to 24th

12

25th to 28th

9

28th to Aug 1

9

Aug 1 to 4th

9

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

8

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

M

Moore

Moore's Co. Starke's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. Washington House,
from Nov^r 25th to Decem^r 2^d 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

Time of Admission,

Nov^r 28, 17

Rank,

Name,

Zebediah Lovejoy

Age,

19

Regiment,

Starke's

Company,

Moore

Disorder,

Fever

State,

Very ill

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record

44

(5484)

Copyist.

602

Moss, John

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Antient *Epistolary*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

77

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

John Moore

John Moore, { Captain Daniel Moore's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—3d
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *Aug 1*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 1*, 1775.

Time in service, months *5*, days *3*.

Rate per month *5-0-0*

Amount of wages *25-0-0*

No. of miles traveled *72* *5-0-0*

Coat & blanket

Whole amount *5-0-0*

Wages received *25-0-0*

Coat & blanket received

Amount of stoppages *5-0-0*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *5-0-0*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

S. Hobart

5
Moore, James

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

James M. ...

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Moore's Company in Col^d John Stark's Regiment, to August 1st, 1775,†

Revolutionary War.

dated *Dec 10*, 17*75*.

Time of Entry *Oct 1*, 17*75*.

Time of Service

Rate per m^o

Amount of Wages *3. 00*

N^o Miles Travl^d *ca 1d*

Coat & Blankett

Whole Amount

Wages Reciev'd

Coat & Blankett rec^d

Amount of Stopages

paid by S. Hobart Esq *2. 00*

Remarks: *3d and 4th m^o*

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1865, of an original receipt borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 1862.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Moore's and Capt. James Macintosh's Company.

606

Moore, William

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

John Smith

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. 431372

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

(Captain George Reid's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—1st
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to _____, 17__.

Time of entry _____, 17__.

Time in service, _____ months, _____ days.

Rate per month _____.

Amount of wages _____.

No. of miles traveled _____ at 17__.

Coat & blanket _____.

Whole amount _____.

Wages received _____.

Coat & blanket rec'd _____.

Whole stoppages _____.

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

William Scott
Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Reid's Company in Coll
Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man in full
satisfaction for the regimental Coat promised by
the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *11 Oct 17*, 17*77*.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.--
R. & P. 431.372



Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Kellen Merr

Appears with the rank of _____ on
"Capt Reid's

List*

of Blankets p^d” bearing the following note:

“ Rec^d of Timothy Walker Jun^r forty one pounds
eight Shillings in full for sixty nine Men in my
Company that have Rec^d No Blankets whose
Name are in y^e within List at 12s each by me
Sep^r y^e 18th 1775

Geo Reid Cap't"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Sept 18, 1779.

Remarks:

* A certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

2

Quater

(645m)

Copyist.

601-a
Moore John

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | *Captain*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moore John

Morgan John

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

*Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *1*

Book Mark: *PA 431372*

See also

111 Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

John Morgan
Private, { Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—5th
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the 1st of Aug., 1775.

Time of entry April 30, 1775.

Time in service, 3 months, 9 days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages £6 - 12 - 10

No. miles traveled 70 : 5^s 10^d

Coat & blanket £1 - 10

Whole amount £8 - 14 - 8

Wages received \$6 -

Coat & blanket received - 12^s

Whole stoppages £6 - 12

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., £1 - 10 - 0

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

W. C. C. C.

1775 Stark's (I) Regiment. N. H.

John Cunningham
Company, Stark's Regiment.

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
Arnold's detachment for Canada, enlisted out
of Colonel Stark's and Colonel Poor's Reg't,
from the time of entry in said regiments to
Sept. 1st, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Nov. 1st 1775*, 17

Time of entry *Apr. 1st 1776*, 17

Time in service, *14* months, days.

Wages per month *14 00*

Amount of wages *196 00*

Coat & blanket *1 16 0*

No. miles travel at 1d

Whole amount *197 16*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

James Peabody
Clerk.

M

Stark's (I) Regiment.

N. H.

John Morgan

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Col. John Stark's Co. in the — Reg't of Foot
serving in the Army of the United Colonies of
North America, with the Field and Staff Offi-
cers included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Dec. 17

Remarks :

W

Stark's (1) Regiment.

N. H.

John Merriam

Appears with the rank of

Regt

on a

True

List*

of Cap^t Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
B. Arnold's Detachment,

Revolutionary War,

dated Not Stated, 17

Ages

24

Place of Abode

Dunbarton

Occupation

Farmer

Late Regiment

Stark's

Company to which they lately belonged 5th

18th Septem^r, 1775. Received of

Sam^l Brooks Two Month's

Wages agreeable to the with-
in Roll,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 451572

M Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

John Morgan

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Henry Dearborn's Comp^a in Col^l Arnold's
detachment for Canada,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Nov Hampshire Dec 17

Time of first Inlistment Apr 20, 17

under whom Hutchins

What Regt Stark

Pay Received 6.00

what's Due up to first of Septemr

Remarks:

Received balance

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 461572.

Stark



N. H.

John Morgan

Appears with the rank of

on an

List

of Mens Names In Captain Hutchins' Co. & Col'

Stark's Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Aug^t 19, 1773.

1773.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(645m)

Arden

Copyist.

M | Stark's (1) Reg't. | N. H.

John Morgan

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Inlisted,

April 30, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. L. Hutchins

Copyist.

M | Stark's (1) Reg't. | **N. H.**

John Morgan

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Capt Hutchens' [Co.] N. H. 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

_____, 1775.

Age, *21*

Place of abode, *Wier*

Occupation, *Husbandmⁿ*

When Inlisted, _____

County to which he belongs, *Hillsborough*

On furlow, _____

Killed in Battle, _____

Died by Sickness, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

(645m)

Austin

Copyist.

M

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

John Morgan

Appears on a

List*

of Cap' Gordon Hutchins's Company

(Revolutionary War.

List dated,

Sept 20, 1775.

Blankets, 1

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

108
*
Morgan Nathan
Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: 4313

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

Jonathan Morgan

P1, (Capt. Elisha Woodbury's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—7th
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to August 1, 1775.

Time of entry September 3, 1775.

Time in service, 3 months, 16 days.

Wages per month 40/-

Whole wages £ 7 2 10

No. of miles traveled 36 at 1d 3 0

Coat & blanket £ 1 16

Whole amount £ 8 1 10

Wages received £ 2

Coat & blanket rec'd £ 1 16

Whole stoppages £ 2 5 16

Balance paid by S. Hobart, Esq. £ 5 5 10

Remarks:

Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

111

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Jonathan Morgan

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Capt Woodbury's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each man
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Sept. 10, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

M

N. H.

Jonathan Morgin

Appears as shown below on a

List *

of the Men now in the Sarvice that ingaged for
the Town of Nottingham before the year 1778,
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17.

Ingaged from Nottingham
In 1779 for Nottingham—
Jonathan Morgin

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1865) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record

463

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

605-2
Morgan Jonathan
Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morgan Jonathan

629
Morrison, James

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morrison, James

800
Morrison, John

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morrison, John

April 1892

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *Page 461872*

See also _____

211 Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

James Merrill

2nd, (Capt. Henry Dearborn's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—2d
Company.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to 11 years, 17 5.

Time of entry 23, 17

Time in service 3 yrs, 16 days

Rate per month \$6.3

Amount of wages \$111.50, 5.00

No. miles traveled 100 at 1d 3.5 4.00

Coat & blanket

Whole amount \$111.50

Wages received \$11

Coat & blanket received

Amount of stoppages \$11

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., \$11 11.50

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Wm. H. H. H. N. H.

Chas Smith *

Appears with the rank of Major on a

12/21/2011

of _____

... ..
... ..
... ..

The first of these is the fact that the
 system is not a simple one, and that it
 is not a simple one, and that it is not a simple one.

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to a general discussion of the problem of the existence of a solution of the system of equations (1) for arbitrary values of the parameters α and β . It is shown that the system has a solution for arbitrary values of the parameters α and β if and only if the condition $\alpha + \beta = 1$ is satisfied.

...the same with me, in
a self-satisfied manner.

well as a bird's nest. The
the same is also the case

He has a small boat
and a small house on the river.

Lieutenant on the ship

[Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of the page]

(Revolutionary War.

dated

177

* This name appears on this

+ From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

M

N. H.

Morrill^x

Appears on a

Return*

of the Soldiers enlisted in the Service of the
United States of America from the fifth Regi-
ment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire
commanded by Moses Nichols.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 19, 1779.

Place of abode,

Town enlisted or }
hired for, }

Time of enlistment, , 17 .

Term of engagement,

Regiment enlisted in,

Company,

Remarks:

This name appears on this Return
only in column headed "Company"

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

160

(548d)

J. I. Haveling

Copyist.

612

Morrill - Cook

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Minute | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *Box P. 431372*

See also

211 Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Joseph Merrill
Sgt, (Capt. Henry Dearborn's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—2d
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to August 1, 1780.

Time of entry March 3, 1780.

Time in service 3 mo 6 day

Rate per month 40.00

Amount of wages 120.00

No. miles traveled 10 at 1d 10.00

Coat & blanket 10.00

Whole amount 130.00

Wages received 120.00

Coat & blanket received 10.00

Amount of stoppages 10.00

Paid by S. Hobart, E-q, 130.00

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

11.11

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Dearbone's Com'y in
Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars Each Man
in full satisfaction for the Regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated _____, 17__.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372

Warrior William

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: *P.P. 4-3/372*

See also

1775 Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

William F. Merrill

1st, (Captain Daniel Moore's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—3d
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *Dec*, 1775.

Time of entry *May*, 17

Time in service, months *3*, days *8*

Rate per month *— 0 5*

Amount of wages *£ 15 - 11 - 5*

No. of miles traveled *25* *£ 5 - 0 - 0*

Coat & blanket *£ 1 - 0 - 0*

Whole amount *£ 16 - 10 - 5*

Wages received *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Coat & blanket received *£ 1 - 0 - 0*

Amount of stoppages *£ 3 - 10 - 0*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *£ 5 - 0 - 0*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

W. F. Merrill

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

William Smith

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Dan^l Moor's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Oct 17, 1776.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1865.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372

614

X
Morrison James

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Little | *Smith*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *RA 431372*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. [N. H.

George Reid

(Captain George Reid's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—1st
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to _____, 17__.

Time of entry _____, 17__.

Time in service, _____ months, _____ days.

Rate per month _____

Amount of wages _____

No. of miles traveled _____ at 17 _____

Coat & blanket _____

Whole amount _____

Wages received _____

Coat & blanket rec'd _____

Whole stoppages _____

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., _____

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

James Morrison

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Reid's Company in Coll
Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man in full
satisfaction for the regimental Coat promised by
the Colony of New Hampshire,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Oct 21, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 441372

M

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

James Monson

Appears with the rank of..... on

"Capt Reid's

List*

of Blankets p^d" bearing the following note:

"Rec^d of Timothy Walker Jun^r forty one pounds eight Shillings in full for sixty nine Men in my Company that have Rec^d No Blankets whose Name are in y^e within List at 12s each by me Sep^t y^e 18th 1775

Geo Reid Cap^t"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Sept 15, 1775

Remarks:

* A certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

2

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

4 275

Morrison John

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

John | *John*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *Box 431372*

See also

775 Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

John Stark

(Captain George Reid's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—1st
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to March 1, 1780.

Time of entry March 1, 1780.

Time in service, 2 months, 0 days.

Rate per month 20.

Amount of wages 40.

No. of miles traveled 70 at 1/2 35.

Coat & blanket 10.

Whole amount 50.

Wages received 50.

Coat & blanket rec'd 10.

Whole stoppages 0.

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 50.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

John S. ...
Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Reid's Company in Coll
Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man in full
satisfaction for the regimental Coat promised by
the Colony of New Hampshire,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Oct 4, 17*73*.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

M

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

John Morrison

Appears with the rank of _____ on
"Capt Reid's

List*

of Blankets p^d" bearing the following note:

"Rec^d of Timothy Walker Jun^r forty one pounds
eight Shillings in full for sixty nine Men in my
Company that have Rec^d No Blankets whose
Name are in y^e within List at 12s each by me
Sep^r y^e 18th 1775

Geo Reid Cap^t"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

Sept 18, 1775.

Remarks: _____

* A certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

2

(645m)

Austin

Copyist.

Morrison

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Fuller *Truman*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 21 43 372

See also

Stark's Stark's (1) Regiment. | **N. H.**

John M. ...

P. 1, { Capt. Henry Dearborn's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—2d
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *August 1*, 17*75*.

Time of entry *Sept. 22*, 17*75*.

Time in service *3 mos. 16 days*

Rate per month *100 s.*

Amount of wages *\$100.00*

No. miles traveled *11* at 1d *11*

Coat & blanket *\$1.00*

Whole amount *\$101.00*

Wages received *\$100.00*

Coat & blanket received *\$1.00*

Amount of stoppages *\$0.00*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *\$101.00*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. II.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Dearbone's Com'y in
Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars Each Man
in full satisfaction for the Regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

X
Original

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

P. B. 431372

✓ See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. **N. H.**

Barth Morse

1st, (Captain Daniel Moore's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—3d
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

to *Aug*, 17*55*.

Time of entry *May 1*, 17*55*.

Time in service, months *3*, days *8*.

Rate per month *450*.

Amount of wages *20 - 11 - 5*.

No. of miles traveled *20 - 5 - 10*.

Coat & blanket *1 - 10 -*.

Whole amount *28 - 13 - 3*.

Wages received *22 -*.

Coat & blanket received *1 - 6 -*.

Amount of stoppages *5 - 0 -*.

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *7 - 4 - 7 - 3*.

Remarks:

Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

[Signature]
(545) *19th*.

Stark's (1) Reg't. | N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Dan^l Moor's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire,
(Revolutionary War,

dated

Oct 12, 1783.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

618
Morss, Caleb

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morse, Caleb

✓
Walter Reed

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *3*

Book Mark: *Rev. 43/372*

See also

M Stark's (1) Regiment. | **N. H.**

Moses Moulton

Priv. (Captain Aaron Kinsman's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—6th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the 1st day of Augt, 1775.

Time of entry May 20, 1775.

Time in service, 2 months, 17 days.

Rate per month \$ 4 0

Amount of wages \$ 1 4 3

No. of miles traveled 160 at 1d per
mile \$ 13 4

Coat and blanket \$ 1 16

Whole amount \$ 7 13 7

Wages received \$ 2

Coat & blanket rec'd \$ 1 16

Amount of stoppages \$ 3 16

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., \$ 3 17 7

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Capt. Kinsman's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

(10 / 10 , 17 7 6 .

Remarks :

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

274 43/372

See also

177 Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

William H. Norton

(Captain Daniel Moore's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—3d
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to Aug 1757

Time of entry Apr 22, 1757

Time in service, months 5, days 10

Rate per month 7 00

Amount of wages 27-2-10

No. of miles traveled 2-5-10

Coat & blanket 2-1-0

Whole amount 29-4-5

Wages received 2-2-

Coat & blanket received 1-1-0

Amount of stoppages 21-3-0

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 7-5-5

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

W. H. Norton

(545) 1857

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Dan^t Moor's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

(10/17, 1779)

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Montgomery, Hugh
Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Montgomery, Hugh

721
Montgomery, Martin

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Montgomery, Martin
J J

672

Wm. Stark

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Stark's *Regiment*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *9*

Book Mark: *P. & R. 431372*

See also

1 Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

1

(Capt. Henry Dearborn's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—2d
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *Aug 1*, 17*76*.

Time of entry *May 1*, 17*76*.

Time in service *2 mos 2 days*

Rate per month *100 s.*

Amount of wages *\$ 6 20 0*

No. miles traveled *116* at *10* *20 0*

Coat & blanket *\$ 1 16 0*

Whole amount *\$ 8 12 0*

Wages received *\$ 2 00 0*

Coat & blanket received *\$ 1 16 0*

Amount of stoppages *\$ 3 16 0*

Paid by S. Hobart, E-q. *\$ 4 16 0*

Remarks:

Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

1

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap' Dearbone's Com'y in
Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars Each Man
in full satisfaction for the Regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War)

dated

17th 1776

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.352

X 673

Mudgett John

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | *Ensign*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. T. P. 431372

See also

M Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

John Mudgett

Coapt, Captain Aaron Kinsman's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—6th
(Company.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the *1st* day of *Aug^t*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 8th*, 1775.

Time in service, *3* months, *1* days.

Rate per month *\$ 44*

Amount of wages *\$ 6 13 6*

No. of miles traveled *90* at *1d* per
mile *\$ 1 2 6*

Coat and blanket *\$ 1 16*

Whole amount *\$ 2 17*

Wages received *\$ 2 4*

Coat & blanket rec'd *\$ 1 16*

Amount of stoppages *\$ 4*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *\$ 4 17*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

S. Hobart

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Am. Magell

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of Aaron Kinsman, Capt., for Twelve Pounds L.
my for Regimental Coats for Ten Men belong-
ing to his Company being absent,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct 12, 17*93*.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372

422
Muggett, John

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mudgett, John

625
Munich Patrick

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Minute Minute

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. 451372

See also

1775 Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Robert H. Thompson
McLaughlin Company, Stark's Regiment.

Appears with the rank of *Soldier* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
Arnold's detachment for Canada, enlisted out
of Colonel Stark's and Colonel Poor's Reg't,
from the time of entry in said regiments to
Sept. 1st, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Jan 1st*, 17

Time of entry *Feb 1st*, 17

Time in service, *14* months, *1* days.

Wages per month *14 1/2*

Amount of wages *203 1/2*

Coat & blanket *1 1/2*

No. miles travel at 1d

Whole amount *205 1/2*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

M

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Patrick Murphy

Appears with the rank of 1st on a
True

List*

of Capt Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
B. Arnold's Detachment,

Revolutionary War,

dated Not stated, 17

Ages 26

Place of Abode Bedford

Occupation Farmer

Late Regiment 7th Mass

Company to which they lately belonged 4th

18th Septemr, 1775, Received of
Saml Brooks Two Month's
Wages agreeable to the with-
in Roll,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431372

M Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

Patrick Murphy

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

for Nine men in Captⁿ Henry Dearborn's Comp^y
in Col^l Arnold's detachment for Canada, omit-
ted in the Roll made up Nov. 8th, 1776,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Exeter May 11, 1777.

Time of first Inlistment Apr 24, 1775.

Under whom Capt McLaughlin

Regiment Col Stark

Pay recei'd \$ 6

Wages due to the 1st Septemr \$ 2.00

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 471,372.

U. S. copy

X 625
Speaker Andrews

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *PP 431372*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Chas. M. May

11, (Capt. Henry Dearborn's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—2d
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *August 1*, 17*77*.

Time of entry *Sept. 23*, 17*77*.

Time in service *2 mo. 16 day*.

Rate per month *40 s.*

Amount of wages *\$ 7. 20. 00*

No. miles traveled *78* at 1d *per mile*

Coat & blanket *\$ 1. 16 s.*

Whole amount *\$ 8. 36 s.*

Wages received *\$ 7. 20 s.*

Coat & blanket received *\$ 1. 16 s.*

Amount of stoppages *\$ 3. 16 s.*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *\$ 5. 11 s.*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Dearbone's Com'y in
Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the Regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated (1775) 4 ; 17/3.

(under the head of "1775, Oct^r 16, Rec^d of Tim^r
Walker, Jun^r., Fifteen Pounds Twelve Shillings-
- 1/2. my for regimental Coats for the Thirteen
Men hereafter named viz^t.")

Remarks :

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1863 of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 481.372

Nealy Benjamin

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nealy Benjamin

27
Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

11 Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

John D. Dwyer
(Capt. Henry Dearborn's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—2d
Company.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above;

to *August 1*, 17*75*.

Time of entry *Sept. 23*, 17*75*.

Time in service *3 mo. 16 day*

Rate per month *40 s.*

Amount of wages *120 s. 10 d.*

No. miles traveled *12* at 1d *per*

Coat & blanket *10 s.*

Whole amount *130 s. 10 d.*

Wages received *120 s. 10 d.*

Coat & blanket received *10 s.*

Amount of stoppages *3 s. 10 d.*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *127 s. 10 d.*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Dearbone's Com'y in
Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars Each Man
in full satisfaction for the Regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct 17, 1781.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

675
Neally, Andrew

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nealey, Andrew

657
Neally, John

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nealey, John

632

May 1872

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Discharge

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *431372*

See also

71 Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

Benjamin ⁺Neale
(Captain Aaron Kinsman's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—6th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the 1st day of Aug^t, 1775.

Time of entry May 8, 1775.

Time in service, 3 months, 1 days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. of miles traveled at 1d per
mile

Coat and blanket

Whole amount

Wages received

Coat & blanket rec'd

Amount of stoppages

Paid by S. Holart, Esq.,

Remarks: Sent to Canada

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

William Hall

W Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Benjamin Peabody
... *Peabody* Company, Stark's Regiment.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel Arnold's detachment for Canada, enlisted out of Colonel Stark's and Colonel Poor's Reg't, from the time of entry in said regiments to Sept. 1st, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Sept 1st 1775*, 17

Time of entry *May 1st*, 17

Time in service, *4* months, *2* days.

Wages per month *40*

Amount of wages *160*

Coat & blanket *16*

No. miles travel at 1d

Whole amount *176*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Regiment.

N. H.

Appears with the rank of
True

on a

List*

of Cap^t Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
B. Arnold's Detachment,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Nov. 1775*, 17

Ages

Place of Abode

Occupation

Late Regiment

Company to which they lately belonged

18th Septem^r, 1775, Received of
Sam^l Brooks Two Month's
Wages agreeable to the with-
in Roll,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 491,372

N. Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

Benjamin Healy

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

for Nine men in Captⁿ Henry Dearborn's Comp^y
in Col^l Arnold's detachment for Canada, omit-
ted in the Roll made up Nov. 8th, 1776,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Exeter Mar , 1777

Time of first Inlistment May 8 , 1775

Under whom Capt Kinman

Regiment Col Stark

Pay recei'd £ 6

Wages due to the 1st Septemr £ 10 11

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 41,372.

W. H. H. H.

N. H.

Benjamin Apple

Appears on a

List*

or Return of the Names of the men Enlisted from the Tenth Regiment of militia in the State of New Hampshire Commanded by Joseph Badger Esq^r for Compleating the three Regiments allotted to this state as their proportion of the Continental army are as follows

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *at Gilmantown*

February 2d AD, 1779

Town Belongs to, *Meredith*

Time Enlisted for, *Three years*

What Company Enlisted into, *Capt Merrill*

Remarks:

** Same as before a 120 years*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

143

(545m)

Copyist.

M

N. H.

B. H. + M. J.

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Men that were Inlisted or Hired for three years or during War Belonging to the fourth Regiment of Melitia in New Hampshire to Compleat the three Batallions of the Continental army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 16, 17

Man's Name, B. H. M. J.

For E. H. J.

Capt Enlisted under, M. J. J.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

169

(5487)

Copyist.

63
Neale, Benjamin

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nealy, Benjamin

Private Papers

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Papers

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Q. 43. 322

See also

N

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

James Nesmith

Appears with the rank of _____ on _____

“Capt Reid’s

List*

of Blankets p^d" bearing the following note:

“ Rec^d of Timothy Walker Jun^r forty one pounds
eight Shillings in full for sixty nine Men in my
Company that have Rec^d No Blankets whose
Name are in y^e within List at 12s each by me
Sep^r y^e 18th 1775

Geo Reid Cap' "

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Sept 11th, 1779.

Remarks:

* A certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Christm

Copyist

Stark's (1) Regiment. | **N. II.**

John Stark's Regiment

(Captain George Reid's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—1st
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *Sept 17*, 17*76*.

Time of entry *Sept 17*, 17*76*.

Time in service, *2* months, *25* days.

Rate per month *2*

Amount of wages *4*

No. of miles traveled *100* at *1d*

Coat & blanket *1*

Whole amount *5*

Wages received *5*

Coat & blanket rec'd *1*

Whole stoppages *0*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *5*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

James Smith
Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Capt Reid's Company in Coll
Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man in full
satisfaction for the regimental Coat promised by
the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Oct 11, 17*73*.

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1851 of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 43L.52

Stark's (1) New Hampshire

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Stark's (1) New Hampshire

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *Stark's (1) New Hampshire*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

(Captain George Reid's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—1st
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to , 17 .

Time of entry , 17 .

Time in service, months, days.

Rate per month .

Amount of wages .

No. of miles traveled at 1¢

Coat & blanket .

Whole amount .

Wages received .

Coat & blanket rec'd .

Whole stoppages .

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., .

Remarks: .

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

James Smith
Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Reid's Company in Coll
Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man in full
satisfaction for the regimental Coat promised by
the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Oct 4, 17*83*.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1897) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372

N.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

James Nesmith Jr.

Appears with the rank of _____ on
"Capt Reid's

List*

of Blankets p^d" bearing the following note:

"Rec^d of Timothy Walker Jun^r forty one pounds
eight Shillings in full for sixty nine Men in my
Company that have Rec^d No Blankets whose
Name are in y^e within List at 12s each by me
Sep^r y^e 18th 1775

Geo Reid Cap^t"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Sept 18, 1775.

Remarks: _____

* A certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

Stark's (1) New Hampshire

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Stark's (1) New Hampshire

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RTA 401372

See also

N

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

John Nesmick

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on
"Capt Reid's

List*

of Blankets p^d" bearing the following note:

"Rec^d of Timothy Walker Jun^r forty one pounds
eight Shillings in full for sixty nine Men in my
Company that have Rec^d No Blankets whose
Name are in y^e within List at 12s each by me
Sep^t y^e 18th 1775

Geo Reid Cap^t"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Sept 18, 1775.

Remarks:

* A certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

2

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

Stark's (1) Regiment. | **N. H.**

John Stark

Reid, (Captain George Reid's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—1st
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *Dec 22*, 17*81*

Time of entry *Dec 22*, 17*81*

Time in service, *2* months, *0* days.

Rate per month *10 00*

Amount of wages *20 00*

No. of miles traveled *72* at *10* *00*

Coat & blanket *2 00*

Whole amount *22 00*

Wages received *22 00*

Coat & blanket rec'd *2 00*

Whole stoppages *0 00*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *22 00*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

John Smith
Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Capt Reid's Company in Coll.
Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man in full
satisfaction for the regimental Coat promised by
the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct 11

, 1773.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1897) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431372

Narrative

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Stark's | *Regiment*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42

See also

For Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.
Andrew, Sewell
for, (Captain Samuel Richards' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—8th
(Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll*
of the organization named above,

to *Me.*, 1775.
Time of entry *April 23*, 1775.
Time in service, *3* months, *0* days.
Rate per month *40s*
Amount of wages *£ 12 0 0*
No. of miles traveled *50* at *1d* *50*—
Coat & blanket *£ 1 0 0*
Whole amount *£ 13 0 0*
Wages received *£ 12 0 0*
Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1 0 0*
Amount of stoppages *£ 3 0 0*
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *£ 5 7 0*
Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Samuel
(545) *191st.*

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Andrew Stark Jr. 11

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap't Richards' Comp^y in Col^l
Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man, in full
Satisfaction for the regimental Coats promised
by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Jan 14, 17*82*.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Newman William

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *Ry P. H. 31377*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

John Moore

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Moore's Company in Col^l John Stark's Regiment, to August 1st, 1775,†

(Revolutionary War.

dated *1 Aug 1775*, 17

Time of Entry *1 Aug 1775*, 17

Time of Service *1 Aug 1775*

Rate per m^o *100*

Amount of Wages *100*

N^o Miles Trav^d *100*

Coat & Blankett *100*

Whole Amount *100*

Wages Reciev'd *100*

Coat & Blankett rec^d *100*

Amount of Stopages *100*

paid by S. Hobart Esq *100*

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1897, of an original record, borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 17, 52.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Moore's and Capt. Thos. MacLaughlin's Company.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of Tho^s Maclaughlin, Cap^t, for Nine Pounds Twelve Shillings L my for regimental Coats for Eight Men,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct 17, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372

† This company was designated at various times as Captain John Moore's and Captain Thos. Maclaughlin's Company.

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A. Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. II.

William Richardson

Lt. (Capt. Elisha Woodbury's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—7th
Company.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to

August 1, 1775.

Time of entry

April 23, 1775.

Time in service,

1 months, 13 days.

Wages per month

11 0/

Whole wages

£ 2 18 4

No. of miles traveled

36 at 1d 3 8

Coat & blanket

£ 6 16

Whole amount

£ 4 17 7

Wages received

£ 3 1 4

Coat & blanket rec'd

Whole stoppages

Balance paid by S. Hobart, Esq.

£ 3 1 7

Remarks:

Debit June 3

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Benjamin's

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Agreeable to Order from Col^d Moor to Cap^t McConnell to raise Volintees for a Short Space to Serve under the Command of General Sullivan In the State of Rhodeisland We the Subscribers promise to march with all Speed & put our Selves under his Command"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Ben his*

Aug 7 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(545m)

Copyist.

Stark's (1) Reg't. | N. H.

Original
Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Dan^l Moor's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire,
(Revolutionary War,

dated

Oct 17, 17th 5.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

1 - 3rd Regiment N. H.

1st (Captain Daniel Moore's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—3d
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above.

to *1755*, 1755.

Time of entry *1755*, 1755.

Time in service, months *3*, days *8*

Rate per month *10*

Amount of wages *30*

No. of miles traveled *72*

Coat & blanket *1*

Whole amount *31*

Wages received *2*

Coat & blanket received *1*

Amount of stoppages *3*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *27*

Remarks:

Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

63
Harris, William

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

James Stark

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4 39191453	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

William Bond
Company, Stark's Regiment.

Appears with the rank of *sergeant* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
Arnold's detachment for Canada, enlisted out
of Colonel Stark's and Colonel Poor's Reg't,
from the time of entry in said regiments to
Sept. 1st, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Sept 1st*, 17*75*

Time of entry *Sept 1st*, 17*75*

Time in service, *1* months, *1* days.

Wages per month *11*

Amount of wages *11*

Coat & blanket *11*

No. miles travel at 1*d*

Whole amount *11*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1.) Regiment.

N. H.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
True _____

List*

of Cap^t Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
B. Arnold's Detachment,

Revolutionary War,

dated _____, 17____

Ages _____

Place of Abode _____

Occupation _____

Late Regiment _____

Company to which they lately belonged _____

18th Septem^r, 1775, Received of
Sam^l Brooks Two Month's
Wages agreeable to the with-
in Roll, _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372

N | Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Jos^a Morris

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Henry Dearborn's Comp^a in Col^l Arnold's
detachment for Canada,

(**Revolutionary War.**

dated

New Hampshire, 1771.

Time of first Inlistment Apr 23, 17

under whom Moor

What Regt Stark

Pay Received 600.00

what's Due up to first of Septemr 2.00.

Remarks:

Received balance

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Starks (11)

Jona'n Morris

Private, Capt. Dearborn's Co. N. H.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age 19

Provinces they belong to:

New Hampshire

Remarks:

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Cop. ist.

648
Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

7
Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.
Amos

Amos (Captain Daniel Moore's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—3d
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *Amos*, 1775.

Time of entry *1775*, 17

Time in service, months *10*, days *20*

Rate per month *40*

Amount of wages *400-15*

No. of miles traveled *250-0*

Coat & blanket *2-6*

Whole amount *402-15*

Wages received *22-*

Coat & blanket received *2-10*

Amount of stoppages *63-16*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *114-7-5*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Amos
(545) 1781.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap't Dan^l Moor's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Oct 1 / 1777.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

O'Neil Corn

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Stark's (1) New Hampshire

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O'Neil Corn

O'Neil John

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *211*

See also

(Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Appears with the rank of on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain John Moore's Company in Col^d John
Stark's Regiment, to August 1st, 1775,†

Revolutionary War.

dated 1775.

Time of Entry 1775.

Time of Service 1775.

Rate per m^o

Amount of Wages 1775.

N^o Miles Travell^d 1775.

Coat & Blankett 1775.

Whole Amount 1775.

Wages Reciev'd 1775.

Coat & Blankett rec^d 1775.

Amount of Stopages 1775.

paid by S. Hobart Esq 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 4 1372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Moore's and Capt. Thos. Macraughan's Company.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t McLaughlin's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat promis^d
by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

Revolutionary War,

dated

, 17th 17th

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1850, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.52

†This company was designated at various times as Captain John Moore's and Captain Thos. McLaughlin's Company.

642
Orr. James

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P.

See also

(6) Stark's (1st) Regiment. N. H.

John Moore
Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut* on a
Pay Roll^a

of Captain John Moore's Company in Col^l John
Stark's Regiment, to August 1st, 1775,⁺

Revolutionary War.

dated *Aug 1*, 17*75*.

Time of Entry *Aug 1*, 17*75*.

Time of Service *3* *mo* *3* *da*

Rate per m^o *10* *00*

Amount of Wages *30* *00*

N^o Miles Travel^d *at* *1d* *per* *mi*

Coat & Blankett *2* *00*

Whole Amount *32* *00*

Wages Receiv^d *32* *00*

Coat & Blankett rece^d *2* *00*

Amount of Stopages *0* *00*

paid by S. Hobart Esq *32* *00*

Remarks:

^a From copy verified by the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1897, of an original receipt borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 2 [1, 52].

⁺ This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Moore's and Capt. James Montgomery's Company.

(Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t McLaughlin's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat promis^d
by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

(1776), 1776.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Captain John Moore's and Captain Thos. MacLaughlin's Company.

N. H.

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(5484)

Copyist.

Orz. John

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. A. 40. 372

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

Company, Stark's Regiment.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
Arnold's detachment for Canada, enlisted out
of Colonel Stark's and Colonel Poor's Reg't,
from the time of entry in said regiments to
Sept. 1st, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated , 17

Time of entry , 17

Time in service, months, days.

Wages per month

Amount of wages

Coat & blanket

No. miles travel at 1¢

Whole amount

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

John Carr

Appears with the rank of Ser on a
True

List

of Capt Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
B. Arnold's Detachment,

Revolutionary War,

dated Nov 2nd 1775

Ages

Place of Abode

Occupation

Late Regiment

Company to which they lately belonged

18th Septem^r, 1775, Received of
Sam^l Brooks Two Month's
Wages agreeable to the with-
in Roll.

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1890 of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

John Carr

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Henry Dearborn's Comp^d in Col^l Arnold's
detachment for Canada,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

New Hampshire, 17

Time of first Inlistment Apr 23, 17

under whom

Reed

What Regt

Stark's

Pay Received

6.00

what's Due up to first of Septemr

2.40

Remarks:

Received balance

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 4-1,372.

N. II.

John Cur

List*

“ Rec^d of Timothy Walker Jun^r forty one pounds
eight Shillings in full for sixty nine Men in my
Company that have Rec^d No Blankets whose
Name are in y^e within List at 12s each by me
Sep^r y^e 18th 1775 .

Geo Reid Cap't"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Sept 15, 1775.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Copyist.

Page 24-1d

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P.T.P. 431372

See also

P | Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Samuel Rogers
Account Company, Stark's Regiment.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
Arnold's detachment for Canada, enlisted out
of Colonel Stark's and Colonel Poor's Reg't,
from the time of entry in said regiments to
Sept. 1st, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *1st Sept*, 17

Time of entry *April 1st*, 17

Time in service, *12* months, *1* days.

Wages per month *\$4.60*

Amount of wages *55.20*

Coat & blanket *1.00*

No. miles travel at 1d. *100*

Whole amount *56.20*

Remarks:

Received of the State of New Hampshire
the sum of \$56.20
for the wages and expenses of
Samuel Rogers
Private in the
Stark's Regiment
Sept. 1st 1775

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Regiment. - N. H.

David Page

Appears with the rank of 1st on a
True

List*

of Cap^t Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
B. Arnold's Detachment,

Revolutionary War,

dated Nov 17, 17

Ages 19

Place of Abode Newbury

Occupation Farmer

Late Regiment 7

Company to which they lately belonged 2

18th Septem^r, 1775, Received of

Sam^l Brooks Two Month's

Wages agreeable to the with-
in Roll,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

P Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

David Paige

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

for Nine men in Captⁿ Henry Dearborn's Comp^y
in Col^l Arnold's detachment for Canada, omit-
ted in the Roll made up Nov. 8th, 1776,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Exeter Mar 12, 1777.

Time of first Inlistment Apr 23, 1775.

Under whom

Capt Dearborn

Regiment

Col Stark

Pay recei'd

£ 10

Wages due to the 1st Septemr £ 1

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 461,372.

P

Stark's (1) Regt.

N. H.

David Page

Appears as shown below on a

Petition*

of which the following is a copy:

To the Honourable Genl Court of the State of New Hampshire - Gentlemen - We the Petitioners do Humbly Beg that your Honours would send or grant Ear to our Petition ware as their is a Number of us which was in the Service of the United States for Eight months at Winter Hill in the Regt Commanded then by Col. Stark and we have Not Recd our wages for two months of the Time we also Petition to your Honours for address - we think ware as we have Served our Engagements out faithfully we are incited to our wages and without your Honours will assist us we must lose it—therefore we able to your Honours for address hearing that your Honours will take it into Consideration and help us -ware as we think it high time that we had our pay you may Rightly say that we aut to apply to our officers for the same—and therefore we would let your Honours know that we have and that we cant have any help without your Honours will see fit to help us—

Therefore we Humbly beg that your Honours would take it into Consideration and grant thy Petitioners their Request

Shurborn Dearborn
Josiah Brown
James Kenniston

Samuel Sherborn
David Page

Revolutionary War.)

Petition dated,

Not dated

17

Remarks:

* From copy - verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 44,572.

Number of record:

12

Austin

(54550)

Copyist.

646

Page David

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

f Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. II.

David Pige

f (Captain Aaron Kinsman's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—6th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the *1st day of Aug, 1775.*

Time of entry *May 30, 1775.*

Time in service, *2* months, *7* days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. of miles traveled

mile

Coat and blanket

Whole amount

Wages received

Coat & blanket rec'd

Amount of stoppages

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq.,

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

S. Hobart

1477
Stark's (1) New Hampshire

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Stark's (1) New Hampshire

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

P. 431 372

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Hand Page

(Capt. Henry Dearborn's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—2d
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to 1779, 17

Time of entry 1779, 17

Time in service 3 yrs.

Rate per month 100s.

Amount of wages 100s.

No. miles traveled 50 at 1d 10s.

Coat & blanket 10s.

Whole amount 110s.

Wages received 100s.

Coat & blanket received 10s.

Amount of stoppages 10s.

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 10s.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Dearbone's Com'y in
Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars Each Man
in full satisfaction for the Regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

17th 1780.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372

28
Page 115

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Franklin D. Stark

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

Page 43172

See also

P Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

Wm. Page

part, (Captain Daniel Moore's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—3d
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *Aug*, 1775.

Time of entry *May*, 17

Time in service, months *3*, days *7*

Rate per month *4-0-0*

Amount of wages *12-0-0*

No. of miles traveled *50*

Coat & blanket *1-0-0*

Whole amount *13-0-0*

Wages received *12-0-0*

Coat & blanket received *1-0-0*

Amount of stoppages *0-0-0*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *13-0-0*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap't Dan' Moor's Company
in Coll. Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Oct 17, 1775.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

649
Stark's (1) New Hampshire

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Stark's (1) New Hampshire

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *Stark's (1) New Hampshire*

See also

P Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

James Palmer
Pl, (Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—5th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the *1 Aug*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 4*, 1775.

Time in service, *3* months *5* days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages *\$6-7-2*

No. miles traveled *80: 6-8*

Coat & blanket *\$1-16*

Whole amount *\$8-9-10*

Wages received *\$2-*

Coat & blanket received *\$1-16*

Whole stoppages *\$3-14*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *\$4-18-10*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

J^d

Stark's (I) Regiment.

N. H.

James L. [unclear]

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Muster Roll

of Col. John Stark's Co. in the — Reg't of Foot
serving in the Army of the United Colonies of
North America, with the Field and Staff Offi-
cers included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Nov 17*, 17

Remarks :

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. II.

James M. Collins
Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap' Gordon Hutchins' Company in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each in full satisfaction for a regimental Coat promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct 11, 17*93*.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

P

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

James Palmer

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Nov. 17

17

Inlisted,

1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

P

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

James Palmer

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Capt Hutchens' [Co.] N. H. 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

, 1775.

Age, _____

22

Place of abode, _____

Warmer

Occupation, _____

Husbandman

When Inlisted, _____

County to which he belongs, _____

Hillsborough

On furlow, _____

Killed in Battle, _____

Died by Sickness, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

P

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

James Palmer

Appears on a

List*

of Cap' Gordon Hutchins's Company

(Revolutionary War.

List dated,

Sept 20, 1775.

Blankets,

1

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

Christin

(545m)

Copyist.

P

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

James Palmer

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do acknowledge we have Received of Lef^t Daniel Livermore the milk money Due to us from the 4th of October to the 24th of December 1775 we being then Soldiers in Cap^t Gordon Hutchins' Company as witness our hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Camp on Winter Hill
Feb'y 7, 1775 (1776)

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

11

(545/)

Austin

Copyist.

P

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

James Palmer

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
alphabetical

List

of Mens Names In Captain Hutchins' Co. & Col'
Stark's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Aug^t 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

Austin

(645m)

Copyist.

✓ 657
Farmer John

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

John Stark *John Stark*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *6*

Book Mark: *RP 451572*

✓ See also

P Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

John Pilme ✓

2d, { Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—5th
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the 1st, 1775.

Time of entry May 4, 1775.

Time in service, 3 months, 5 days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages \$6-7-2

No. miles traveled 80 1/2

Coat & blanket 1-16

Whole amount \$8-9-10

Wages received 2 -

Coat & blanket received 1-16

Whole stoppages 3-10

Paid by S. Hobart, E-q. 4 -

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

John Pilme ✓

J²

Stark's (I) Regiment.

N. H.

John Putnam

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll

of Col. John Stark's Co. in the — Reg't of Foot
serving in the Army of the United Colonies of
North America, with the Field and Staff Offi-
cers included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Oct 1st*, 17__

Remarks :

(P)

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

John Palmer

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Capt Hutchens' [Co.] N. H. 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

, 1775.

Age, 20

Place of abode, Warmer

Occupation, Husbandman

When Inlisted, _____

County to which he belongs, Hillsborough

On furlow, _____

Killed in Battle, _____

Died by Sickness, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap' Gordon Hutchins' Company in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each in full satisfaction for a regimental Coat promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct 17, 1777.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372

P

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

John Palmer

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
alphabetical

List

of Mens Names In Captain Hutchins' Co. & Col^l
Stark's Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Aug 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

I

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

P

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

John Palmer

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Inlisted,

May 5, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Christin

(545m)

Copyist.

P

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

John Palmer

Appears on a

List*

of Cap' Gordon Hutchins's Company

(Revolutionary War.

List dated,

Sept 20, 1775.

Blankets, /

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

(545m)

Austin

Copyist,

P

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

John Palmer

Appears on a

Receipt Roll *

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Do acknowledge we have Recvd of Lef^t Daniel Livermore the milk money Due to us from the 4th of october to the 24th of December 1775 we being then Soldiers in Cap^t Gordin Hutchins' Company as witness our hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Camp on Winter Hill
Feb'y 7, 1775. (1776.)

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State. — R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

11

Cushn

(545)

Copyist.

651
Stark's
**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Stark's *Stark's*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. | **N. H.**

(Captain George Reid's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—1st
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*.

of the organization named above,

to _____, 17__.

Time of entry _____, 17__.

Time in service, _____ months, _____ days.

Rate per month _____

Amount of wages _____

No. of miles traveled _____ at 17__

Coat & blanket _____

Whole amount _____

Wages received _____

Coat & blanket rec'd _____

Whole stoppages _____

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., _____

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Reid's Company in Coll
Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man in full
satisfaction for the regimental Coat promised by
the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Oct 10

, 1772.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 43,372

652
Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Dr. Master Dr. Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 3

See also

N. H.

Samuel (Saml) Moore

Appears with the rank of *2nd Lieut* on a

Staff Roll*

of Col^l John Stark's, Col^l James Reed's and Col^l Enoch Poor's Regiments from the 23^d Day of April, 1775, to the first day of August following,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Oct 20*, 17

Time of entry *Dec 5*, 17

Time in Service *1/10*—

Rate per Month *1/3*—

Amount of Wages *1/3*—

Number Miles Travel ()
at 1^d per mile, ()

Amount Wages and Travel *1/3*—

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1855 of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 41,372.

Samuel Moore

Stark's (I) Regiment.

N. H.

Henry Parkins

Appears with the rank of *Quartermaster* on a

Muster Roll

of Col. John Stark's Co. in the — Reg't of Foot
serving in the Army of the United Colonies of
North America, with the Field and Staff Offi-
cers included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks :

655
Stark's (1) New Hampshire

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Minute *Minute*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *277 431377*

See also

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

James C. Smith
Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Reid's Company in Coll
Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man in full
satisfaction for the regimental Coat promised by
the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

6 Oct 1783, 17th 83.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Stark's (1) Regiment. | **N. II.**

(Captain, George Reid's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—1st
Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to _____, 17—5.

Time of entry _____, 17—.

Time in service, 2 months, 8 days.

Rate per month _____

Amount of wages _____

No. of miles traveled _____ at 1¢

Coat & blanket _____

Whole amount _____

Wages received _____

Coat & blanket rec'd _____

Whole stoppages _____

Paid by S. Hobart, E-q., _____

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

(P)

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Henry Parkinson

Appears with the rank of _____ on

"Capt Reid's

List*

of Blankets p^d" bearing the following note:

"Rec^d of Timothy Walker Jun^r forty one pounds eight Shillings in full for sixty nine Men in my Company that have Rec^d No Blankets whose Name are in y^e within List at 12s each by me Sep^r y^e 18th 1775

Geo Reid Cap^t"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

Sept 18, 1775

Remarks: _____

* A certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

2

Clinton

(545m)

Copyist.

Jarvis, Noah

**Stark's (1st) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(P)

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

John Pearson

, Capt. Hale's Co.

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of Shoes dl^d to Col^o John Stark's Regim^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Dec 13, 1775.

1775

Acct to 1st for Shoes to

John Pearson & Co.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431:372.

Number of records:

104

(545u)

E. C. L. L. L.

Copyist.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Hale's Company in
Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full compensation for the Regimental Coats
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sept 1st 1780*, 1780.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431372

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Baldwin's and Capt. John Hale's Company.

Stark's (1) Reg't. | N. H.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Isaac Baldwin's Company in Col' John
Stark's Regiment, to Augst 1, 1775,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated _____, 17__.

Time of Entry _____, 17__.

Time in Service _____.

Rate per m^o _____.

Amount of Wages _____.

N^o Miles Travel'd @ 1d _____.

Coat & Blankett _____.

Whole Amount _____.

Wages Received _____.

Coat & Blankett rec^d _____.

whole Stopages _____.

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r _____.

Remarks: _____.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Baldwin's and Capt. John Hale's Company.

155
Stark's (1) New Hampshire

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. II.

Stephen Larson

1st { Capt. Elisha Woodbury's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—7th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *Aug 1*, 1775.

Time of entry *April 28*, 1775.

Time in service, *3* months, *11* days.

Wages per month *140*

Whole wages *£ 6 15*

No. of miles traveled *36* at *1d* *3d*

Coat & blanket *£ 1 16*

Whole amount *£ 8 14 8*

Wages received *£ 2*

Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1 16*

Whole stoppages *£ 5 16*

Balance paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *£ 4 18 8*

Remarks:

Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Stark's (1) Reg't.
Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Capt Woodbury's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each man
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

21, 17*93*

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.-
R. & P. 431.372

56
Paterson, Alexander

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Patterson, Alexander

557
Paterson, Samuel

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Patterson, Samuel

158
Paterson William

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

William Jackson

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Moore's Company in Col^d John Stark's Regiment, to August 1st, 1775,†

(Revolutionary War.

dated *Sept 1*, 17*75*.

Time of Entry *Sept 1*, 17*75*.

Time of Service *3* *5*

Rate per m^o

Amount of Wages *13* *7*

N^o Miles Travl^d *at* *1d*

Coat & Blankett *16*

Whole Amount *13* *7*

Wages Reciev'd *13* *7*

Coat & Blankett rec^d *16*

Amount of Stopages *1*

paid by S. Hobart Esq *1* *7*

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 44,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Moore's and Capt. Thos. MacLaughlin's Company.

Stark's (1) Reg't. | N. H.

William Allison

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t McLaughlin's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat promis^d
by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Dec 18, 17th 5.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Captain John Moore's and Captain Thos. MacLaughlin's Company.

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Q. M. L. G. M. L. G. M. L. G. M. L. G.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P-3431373

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

John Stark

2nd Sgt (Captain George Read's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—1st
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to _____, 17____.

Time of entry _____, 17____.

Time in service, _____ months, _____ days.

Rate per month _____.

Amount of wages _____.

No. of miles traveled _____ at 1¢ _____.

Coat & blanket _____.

Whole amount _____.

Wages received _____.

Coat & blanket rec'd _____.

Whole stoppages _____.

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't. | N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t McLaughlin's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat promis^d
by the Colony of New Hampshire.†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Oct 16, 1783.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1865) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Captain John Moore's and Captain Thos. MacLaughlin's Company.

P

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Patten
Quar. M. Sergt

Appears on a

List*

of Field Officers &c of Col^o Stark's Regiment as
they were appointed at Cambridge & Medford

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

V 2

Tatten Samuel

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. **N. II.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Captain John Moore's Company in Col. John
Stark's Regiment, to August 1st, 1775,†

Revolutionary War.

dated _____, 17

Time of Entry _____, 17

Time of Service

Rate per m^o

Amount of Wages[‡]

N^o Miles Travel^d to 1st

Coat & Blankett

Whole Amount

Wages Receiv^d

Coat & Blankett rec^d

Amount of Stopages

paid by S. Hobart Esq

Remarks:

† From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 1. 72.

‡ This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Moore's and Capt. Thos. MacLaughlin's Company.

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Moore's Company in Col^d John Stark's Regiment, to August 1st, 1775,†

Revolutionary War.

dated 17

Time of Entry 17

Time of Service

Rate per mⁿ

Amount of Wages

N^o Miles Trav^d (at 1d

Coat & Blankett

Whole Amount

Wages Reciev'd

Coat & Blankett rec^d

Amount of Stopages

paid by S. Hobart Esq

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire,—R. & P. 44,572.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Moore's and Capt. Thos. MacLaughlin's Company.

Stark's (1) Reg't. | N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t McLaughlin's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat promis^d
by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

Revolutionary War,

dated 17th .

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Captain John Moore's and Captain Thos. McLaughlin's Company.

1780
Stark's (1) New Hampshire

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Stark *1780*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

Alexander Tutison

1st, { Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—5th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the *1 Aug 75*, 1775.

Time of entry *April 23*, 1775.

Time in service, *3* months, *16* days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages *\$ 7-2-10*

No. miles traveled *60; 5-*

Coat & blanket *\$ 1-16*

Whole amount *\$ 9-3-10*

Wages received *\$ 2-*

Coat & blanket received *\$ 1-16*

Whole stoppages *\$ 3-16*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *\$ 5-16*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

J^y

Stark's (I) Regiment.

N. H.

Alexander Balthasar

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll.

of Col. John Stark's Co. in the — Reg't of Foot
serving in the Army of the United Colonies of
North America, with the Field and Staff Offi-
cers included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Dec. 1st, 17

Remarks :

P

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Alexander Patterson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List

of Capt Hutchens' [Co.] N. H. 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

_____, 17th/5.

Age, 20

Place of abode, New Boston

Occupation, Husbandman

When Inlisted, _____

County to which he belongs, Rockingham

On furlow, _____

Killed in Battle, _____

Died by Sickness, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

Austin

(645m)

Copyist.

P

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Alexander Patterson

Appears on a

List*

of Cap't Gordon Hutchins's Company

(Revolutionary War.

List dated,

Sept 20, 1773.

Blankets,

1

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

P

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Alexander Patterson

Appears with the rank of on an
alphabetical

List

of Mens Names In Captain Hutchins' Co. & Col'
Stark's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Aug^t 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

P

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Alexander Patterson

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do acnollage we have Recvd of Let^t Daniel Livermore the milk money Due to us from the 4th of october to the 24th of December 1775 we being then Soldiers in Cap^t Gordin Hutchins' Company as witness our hands"

(Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Camp on Winter Hill
Feb'y 7, 1775. (1776.)

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

11

(545)

Austin

Copyist.

P

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Alexander Paterson

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated

, 17

Inlisted,

, 1753

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Austin

(645m)

Copyist.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Christopher H. H. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap't Gordon Hutchins' Company in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each in full satisfaction for a regimental Coat promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct 17, 17*77*.

Remarks:

*From copy, verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

✓ 162
Taterson John

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

John Taterson

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: *P 43/372*

See also _____

Stark's (1) Regiment. | **N. H.**

(Captain George Reid's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—1st
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to _____, 17__.

Time of entry _____, 17__.

Time in service, _____ months, _____ days.

Rate per month _____

Amount of wages _____

No. of miles traveled _____ at 1¢ _____

Coat & blanket _____

Whole amount _____

Wages received _____

Coat & blanket rec'd _____

Whole stoppages _____

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., _____

Remarks: _____

Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

John S. Hildreth
Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Reid's Company in Coll
Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man in full
satisfaction for the regimental Coat promised by
the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct 4, 17*80*.

Remarks :

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895 of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

N. II.

Appears with the rank of _____ on
"Capt Reid's

of Blankets p^d” bearing the following note:

“ Rec^d of Timothy Walker Jun^r forty one pounds
eight Shillings in full for sixty nine Men in my
Company that have Rec^d No Blankets whose
Name are in y^e within List at 12s each by me
Sep^t y^e 18th 1775

Geo Reid Cap't"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Sept 15, 1775.

Remarks:

* A certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

2

(645m)

Copyist.

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Regimental List *1775-1781*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *✓* *✓* *431372*

See also.....

P Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

Samuel Paterson

Priv. (Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—5th
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the 1st June, 1775.

Time of entry May 4, 1775.

Time in service, 3 months, 5 days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages £ 6 - 7 - 2

No. miles traveled 60: 5¹/₂

Coat & blanket £ 1 - 16

Whole amount £ 8 - 8 - 2

Wages received £ 2 -

Coat & blanket received £ 1 - 16

Whole stoppages £ 3 - 16

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., £ 4 - 16

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Wm. W. ...

Stark's (I) Regiment. N. H.

Samuel Patterson

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Muster Roll

of Col. John Stark's Co. in the — Reg't of Foot
serving in the Army of the United Colonies of
North America, with the Field and Staff Offi-
cers included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Oct 1767*, 17

Remarks :

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Received of the
Appears on a

Receipt Roll *

of men belonging to Cap' Gordon Hutchins' Company in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each in full satisfaction for a regimental Coat promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

11/2/1, 17'3.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

P

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Sam'l Patterson

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Rec'd dated

, 17

Inlisted,

May 2

, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Wester

(545m)

Copyist.

P

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Samuel Patterson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Capt Hutchens' [Co.] N. H. 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

_____, 1775.

Age, 15

Place of abode, New Boston

Occupation, Husbandman

When Inlisted, _____

County to which he belongs, Hillsborough

On furrow, _____

Killed in Battle, _____

Died by Sickness, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

P

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Saml Patterson

Appears on a

List*

of Cap^t Gordon Hutchins's Company

(Revolutionary War.

List dated,

Sept 20, 1775.

Blankets, /

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

P

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Samuel Patterson

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do acknowledge we have Received of Lef^t Daniel Livermore the milk money Due to us from the 4th of October to the 24th of December 1775 we being then Soldiers in Cap^t Gordin Hutchins' Company as witness our hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Camp on Winter Hill
Feby. 7, 1775 (1776.)

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

11

(545)

Austin

Copyist.

Seabody, Stephen

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(S)

General Stark and Staff, N. H.

(S) 2000

Appears with the rank of (V) (V) (V) (V) on an
Abstract*
of pay,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

(S) 1000.20, 1777.

Remarks: A balance of pay
from the Continental Army
July 1777 to the 24th Sept.
Following both days in-
cluded being five months
and 6 days at 30 dollars
per month 330.00.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

P

N. H.

Peabody

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Continental Men raised in Col^d Jonathan
Chase's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Feb'y 14th, 1779.

Name,

Wills Kimball

Engaged for,

Plainfield

Place of Abode,

Plainfield

Regiment engag'd in,

Peabody

Time of engaging,

June 1st, 1778.

Time engag'd for,

Seven months

Time muster'd,

, 17

Capt enlist'd under,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

164

(548d)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

Gen Stark & Stairs N. H.

Stephen Peabody
Major

Appears as shown below on a

Abstract *

of a Return for the
Service mentioned in
Com. 17, 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Major Stephen Peabody
No. 1 days 08
No. 10 days 08
No. 272
Service mentioned in Com. 17, 1777
Whole amount 272
Col. Stark 300

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

(545m)

Copyist.

Page 1

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *11*

See also

P

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Calap Peage
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List*

in
under the following heading:

To the Committee of Supplies for the Coline of New hampshire these are to inform you of the number of Guns with y^e Valuation Prised by us the Subscribers & also of Blankets which we sent to supply the soldiers that went into the Sarvice of the Continental Army and sarved in Coll^o John Stark's Rigiment and Cap^t Thomas McGlathlon Company with the Neams of the Soldiers that recevid the Guns & Blankets as we expect six shillings for the use of each Gun if returned and pay for the Blankets ase Prised which six shillings for the use of each Gun & pay for the Blankets we would be Glead if you would pay to the bearer hear of Cap^t Calap Peage the Solders Neams with the valiation of Blankets and use of the Guns in one Collom.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Dec 22, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

675-a
Parson Noah

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Parson Noah

Parson, Stephen

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Parson, Stephen

Plas, Samuel

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Summer Summer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Plas, Samuel

X 29
Stark's (1) New Hampshire

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

September | *September*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *431372*

See also

P Stark's (1) Regiment. | **N. II.**

Samuel Pease

Samuel, { Captain Aaron Kinsman's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—6th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the *1st* day of *Aug^t*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 10*, 1775.

Time in service, *2* months, *27* days.

Rate per month *44*

Amount of wages *\$ 6 16 5*

No. of miles traveled *90* at *1d* per
mile *2 7 8 6*

Coat and blanket *\$ 1 16*

Whole amount *\$ 8 13 11*

Wages received *\$ 2 4*

Coat & blanket rec'd *\$ 1 16*

Amount of stoppages *\$ 4*

Paid by S. Hobart, E-q., *\$ 4 13 11*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of Aaron Kinsman, Capt., for Twelve Pounds L.
my for Regimental Coats for Ten Men belong-
ing to his Company being absent,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated 11 Oct 1773, 1773,

(under head of "also Rec^d of Tim^o Walker, Jr.,
Eight Dollars for regimental Coats.")

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6 3 1463	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *3134*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Company, Stark's Regiment.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel Arnold's detachment for Canada, enlisted out of Colonel Stark's and Colonel Poor's Reg't, from the time of entry in said regiments to Sept. 1st, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated , 17 .

Time of entry , 17 .

Time in service, months, days.

Wages per month

Amount of wages

Coat & blanket

No. miles travel at 1d

Whole amount

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

P

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Jon^a Perkins

Appears with the rank of Sqr on a
True

List*

of Capt Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
B. Arnold's Detachment,

Revolutionary War,

dated Nov 26th 1775, 17

Ages 21

Place of Abode Topping

Occupation Weoman

Late Regiment 7th Stark's

Company to which they lately belonged 3^d

18th Septem^r, 1775, Received of
Sam^l Brooks Two Month's
Wages agreeable to the with-
in Roll, 8 1/2

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 42,572

\$

Stark's (1) Regiment.

N. II.

Jon^a Perkins

Appears with the rank of

Sgt

on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Henry Dearborn's Comp^a in Col^l Arnold's
detachment for Canada,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Sept 17 1775

Time of first Inlistment Apr 23, 1775

under whom

1000

What Regt

Stark

Pay Recd

7.4.0

what's Due up to first of Septemr

Remarks:

Received balance

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 41.372.

P

N. H.

Jona Perkins

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Jona Perkins

Resident Cicouderaga

at Duck Creek

\$37.3.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

102

(54500)

J. Jacobson

Copy 1896.

P

N. H.

Jonathan P. Perkins

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Men that were Inlisted or Hired for three
years or during War Belonging to the fourth
Regiment of Melitia in New Hampshire to
Compleat the three Batallions of the Conti-
nental army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 1st, 17

Man's Name,

Jonathan Perkins

For

6 mths

Capt Enlisted under,

Capt Morris

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

169

(548d)

Copyist.

P

Stark's (1)

A. I.

Jonathn'n Perkins

Private, Captain Dearborn's Co. N. H.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken.....

Age 28.....

Provinces they belong to:.....

New Hampshire.....

Remarks:.....

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Cop, ist.

6-0
Stark's New Hampshire

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *PP 43/1372*

See also

2

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

Nathaniel Perkins

1st, { Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—5th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the 1st Aug., 1775.

Time of entry May 1, 1775.

Time in service, 3 months, 8 days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages £6-11-5

No. miles traveled 781 6³ 6³

Coat & blanket £1-16

Whole amount £8-13-11

Wages received £2

Coat & blanket received £1-16

Whole stoppages £3-16

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., £4-11

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

J Stark's (I) Regiment. N. H.

Mathew B. Perkins

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Col. John Stark's Co. in the — Reg't of Foot
serving in the Army of the United Colonies of
North America, with the Field and Staff Offi-
cers included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Nov 1st, 17

Remarks:

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap't Gordon Hutchins' Company in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each in full satisfaction for a regimental Coat promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct 17, 1775,

(under the head of "1775, Oct 17, Rec'd of Tim^r Walker, Jr., Twelve Pounds L. my for regimental Coats for the Ten Men hereafter named vizt.")

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431, 372

P

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Nathl Perkins

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
alphabetical

List

of Mens Names In Captain Hutchins' Co. & Col
Stark's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Aug^t 19, 1775.
sick pres^t Capital

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

P

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

John A. Perkins

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Inlisted,

May 1, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Christin

(545m)

Copyist.

P | Stark's (1) Reg't. | N. H.

Nathl Perkins

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Capt Hutchens' [Co.] N. H. 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

_____, 1775.

Age, *20*

Place of abode, *Canterbury*

Occupation, *Husbandmⁿ*

When Inlisted, _____

County to which he belongs, *Rockingham*

On furlow, _____

Killed in Battle, _____

Died by Sickness, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

(545m)

Arsten

Copyist.

P

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Nathaniel Perkins

Appears on a

List*

of Cap't Gordon Hutchins's Company

(Revolutionary War.

List dated,

Sept 20, 1775.

Blankets,

1

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

671
✓
Parkinson William Adam

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

James | *Thomas*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Vol 4 31372

See also

P Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

Marian Adams Thorne

Sgt, (Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—5th
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the *1st Aug.*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 1*, 1775.

Time in service, *3* months, *8* days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages *26 11 5*

No. miles traveled *15* 6 6

Coat & blanket *2 1 16*

Whole amount *28 13 11*

Wages received *2 2*

Coat & blanket received *2 1 16*

Whole stoppages *2 3 11*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq.,

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Regiment.

N. H.

William Perkins

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Col. John Stark's Co. in the — Reg't of Foot
serving in the Army of the United Colonies of
North America, with the Field and Staff Offi-
cers included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Dec 1st

, 17

Remarks :

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. II.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll *

of men belonging to Cap^t Gordon Hutchins' Company in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each in full satisfaction for a regimental Coat promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

Revolutionary War.)

dated _____, 17' 2,

(under the head of "1775, Oct^r 17, Rec^d of Tim^o
Walker, Jr., Twelve Pounds L. my for regi-
mental Coats for the Ten Men hereafter named
vizt.")

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372

N. II.

William Perkins

List

(Revolutionary War.)

Aug 19, 1773

Sick present Capital

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(645m)

Copyist.

P

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

William Adams Perkins

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated

, 17

Inlisted,

May 1

, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Justin

(545m)

Copyist.

P

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Wm Adam Perkins

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Capt Hutchens' [Co.] N. H. 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

17th / 5.

Age, 18

Place of abode, Canterbury

Occupation, Husbandman

When Inlisted, _____

County to which he belongs, Rockingham

On furlow, _____

Killed in Battle, _____

Died by Sickness, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

P

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Wm Adam Perkins

Appears on a

List*

of Cap' Gordon Hutchins's Company

(Revolutionary War.

List dated,

Sept 20, 1775.

Blankets,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

692
Stark's

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Minute

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *431072*

See also

J Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

William Perry

Set, { Capt. Elisha Woodbury's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—7th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *August 1*, 1775.

Time of entry *April 23*, 1775.

Time in service, *3* months, *16* days.

Wages per month *40/*

Whole wages *£ 1 10*

No. of miles traveled *36* at *1d* *3s*

Coat & blanket *£ 1 16*

Whole amount *£ 1 16*

Wages received *£ 2*

Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1 16*

Whole stoppages *£ 3 16*

Balance paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *£ 5 5 10*

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

William Perry

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Capt Woodbury's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each man
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct 4, 17*75*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

5-1-2
Stark's (1) New Hampshire

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

B. 4. 4312 72

See also

P Stark's ~~(1)~~ Regiment. *N. H.*

William P. Higate

Sy (Capt. Henry Dearborn's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—2d
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization name I above,

to *Dec 1st*, 17*75*.

Time of entry *Apr 22*, 17*76*.

Time in service *3 mo. 16 days*

Rate per month *40.00*

Amount of wages *\$12.00*

No. miles traveled *100* at 1d *1.00*

Coat & blanket *\$1.00*

Whole amount *\$13.00*

Wages received *\$12.00*

Coat & blanket received *\$1.00*

Amount of stoppages *\$1.00*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *\$12.00*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

William M. Hall

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Dearbone's Com'y in
Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the Regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Oct 16*, 17*75*,

(under the head of "1775, Oct^r 16, Rec^d of Tim^r
Walker, Jun^r., Fifteen Pounds Twelve Shillings
L. m^y for regimental Coats for the Thirteen
Men hereafter named viz^t.")

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372

Pettingill, Abraham

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pettigale, Abraham

(Revolutionary War.)

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. | **N. H.**

Samuel [unclear]

Samuel, (Captain Daniel Moore's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—3d
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *Samuel*, 1775.

Time of entry *Jan 1*, 1775.

Time in service, months *31*, days *8*

Rate per month *10 00*

Amount of wages *3 00 - 00*

No. of miles traveled *2 20 - 00*

Coat & blanket *1 00 - 00*

Whole amount *4 00 - 00*

Wages received *1 20 - 00*

Coat & blanket received *1 00 - 00*

Amount of stoppages *1 30 - 00*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *1 20 - 00*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Received
Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap' Dan' Moor's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg' for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,

dated . *Dec 1 / 17* , 17*76*.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

675-2

Curtis, Nathaniel

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Curtis, Nathaniel

675 L
Parkins William Adams

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

P. B. S. William Adams

Stark's Joseph

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *431372*

See also

S Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Joseph Smith
(Capt. Henry Dearborn's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—2d
Company.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *August 1*, 17*75*.

Time of entry *June 1*, 17

Time in service *3 months 3 days*

Rate per month *40.00*

Amount of wages *\$12.00*

No. miles traveled *300* at 1d *per* mile.

Coat & blanket *\$1.16.00*

Whole amount *\$13.16.00*

Wages received *\$12.00*

Coat & blanket received *\$1.16.00*

Amount of stoppages *\$1.30.00*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *\$11.80.00*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Dearbone's Com'y in
Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars Each Man
in full satisfaction for the Regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

(1776 , 1776)

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372

For Mass

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Plate 5-25

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25*

See also

J Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

Mess *Poor*

1st, { Capt. Elisha Woodbury's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—7th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *August 1*, 17*75*.

Time of entry *April 23*, 17*75*.

Time in service, *2* months, days.

Wages per month *140*

Whole wages £ *4*

No. of miles traveled *36* at *14* *58*

Coat & blanket £ *1* *16*

Whole amount £ *5* *11*

Wages received £ *2*

Coat & blanket rec'd £ *1* *16*

Whole stoppages £ *3* *16*

Balance paid by S. Hobart, Esq.,

Remarks: *Killed June 17*

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Hobart
(545) , Copyist.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll *

of men belonging to Capt Woodbury's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg' for Four Dollars each man
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

June 16, 1781.

Remarks :

Received in full

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.--
R. & P. 431,372

✓ 6-1
Ray, Joseph

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

431572

See also

12

Stark's (1) Regiment.

N. H.

Joseph P. ...

, Capt.

George ...

Co.

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of Shoes dl^d to Col^o John Stark's Regim^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Dec 23

, 1775.

1775

Dr. To Mr. Stark's

Joseph P. ...

1775

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 481,372.

Number of record:

104

W. H. ...

(5454)

Copyright.

6-7-7
Fresby Joseph

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Hale's Company in
Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full compensation for the Regimental Coats
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *February 11/1781*, 17⁸¹.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of 5th original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 51352

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Baldwin's and Capt. John Hale's Company.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. II.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Isaac Baldwin's Company in Col' John
Stark's Regiment, to Augst 1, 1775,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *1 Aug 1, 1775.*

Time of Entry *1 Aug 1, 1775.*

Time in Service *10 days.*

Rate per m^o *10 s.*

Amount of Wages *100 s.*

N^o Miles Travel'd *60*

Coat & Blankett *16*

Whole Amount *116 s.*

Wages Receiv'd

Coat & Blankett rec'd *16*

whole Stopages *100*

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r *116 s.*

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Baldwin's and Capt. John Hale's Company.

Presbury Joseph

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Presbury Joseph

Prescott William

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Prescott William

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

William Prescott

1775, { Captain Aaron Kinsman's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—6th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the *1st* *day of Aug*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 30*, 1775.

Time in service, *2* months, *1* days.

Rate per month *40*

Amount of wages *24 10*

No. of miles traveled *10* at *10* per
mile *10*

Coat and blanket *1 10*

Whole amount *25 10*

Wages received *25*

Coat & blanket rec'd *1 10*

*Amount of stoppages *25 10*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *25 10*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't. | N. H.

William ...

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of Aaron Kinsman, Capt., for Twelve Pounds L.
my for Regimental Coats for Ten Men belong-
ing to his Company being absent,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Dec 17*, 1777.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 451,372

N. H.

William Prescott

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will^m Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 17

Age,

30

Town,

Raymond

County,

Rockingham

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548d)

Scott

Copyist.

680 a

Presson. William

Co., Stark's (1) N. H.
Rev. War

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

William Preston

✓ 10
Stark's (1) New Hampshire

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

100 | *100*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4 39191474	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *431372*

See also

Stark's (1)

Will'm Presson

Priv. Capt. Dearborn's Co. N. H.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age 21

Provinces they belong to:

New Hampshire

Remarks:

Page 165

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Cop. ist.

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

Company, Stark's Regiment.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
Arnold's detachment for Canada, enlisted out
of Colonel Stark's and Colonel Poor's Reg't,
from the time of entry in said regiments to
Sept. 1st, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Time of entry , 17 .

Time in service, months, days.

Wages per month

Amount of wages

Coat & blanket

No. miles travel at 1d

Whole amount

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

P

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

William Weston

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
True

List*

of Capt Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
B. Arnold's Detachment,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Nov 2nd*, 17

Ages

21

Place of Abode

Rumney

Occupation

Farmer

Late Regiment

7th Stark's

Company to which they lately belonged *4*

18th Septem^r, 1775, Received of

Sam^l Brooks Two Month's

Wages agreeable to the with-
in Roll,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372

P Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

Wm Preston

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Henry Dearborn's Comp^t in Col^l Arnold's
detachment for Canada,
(Revolutionary War,

dated

New Hampshire, 17

Time of first Inlistment May 17

under whom Abbot

What Regt Stark

Pay Received 100.00

what's Due up to first of Septemr

Remarks:

Received balance

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 45,372.

Wm Preston

652-5
Perkins, William Adam

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Perkins, William Adam

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *43137*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

Aaron Lindsey

(Captain Aaron Kinsman's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—6th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the *1st day of Aug^r, 1775.*

Time of entry *May 13, 1775.*

Time in service, *2* months, *6* days.

Rate per month *11 6*

Amount of wages *22 10 0*

No. of miles traveled *70* at 1d per
mile *2 10 0*

Coat and blanket *1 16*

Whole amount *24 10 0*

Wages received *22 10 0*

Coat & blanket rec'd *1 16*

Amount of stoppages *1 16*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *24 14 0*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Notified

N. H.

Aaron Putney

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

"Sir

Please to pay Lieu^t James Ladd The full of our Wages due to us for our Services as soldiers from the 28th of Jan last untill the 9th of April following & his receipt shall be a Discharge in full from—

your Obed^t Hum^l Serveants"

Aaron Putney

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

October

Mar 22, 1781

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

176

(545i)

J. E. Wilson

Copy st.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

William Stark

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Capt. Kinsman's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct 18, 17*83*.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

635
Putney Asa

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Putney Asa
J

Putney Asahel

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Isaac Baldwin's Company in Col^l John
Stark's Regiment, to Augst 1, 1775,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sept 14*, 17*75*.

Time of Entry *Sept 13*, 17*75*.

Time in Service *one month*

Rate per m^o *16*

Amount of Wages *16*

N^o Miles Travel'd @ 1d *16*

Coat & Blankett *16*

Whole Amount *32*

Wages Received

Coat & Blankett rec^d *16*

whole Stopages *16*

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r *32*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Baldwin's and Capt. John Hale's Company.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Hale's Company in
Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full compensation for the Regimental Coats
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *March 10th 1780*, 17⁸⁰.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Baldwin's and Capt. John Hale's Company.

P

N. H.

Uss Putney

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

(*Sumstable*)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks: *x 1782*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(5487)

J. L. Huston

Clk. Regt.

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *240 42/13/15*

See also.....

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

James Putney
(*Putney*), (Captain Aaron Kinsman's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—6th
Company.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the *1st* day of *Augt*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 3*, 1775.

Time in service, *3* months, *1* days.

Rate per month *8 14 0*

Amount of wages *26 8 7*

No. of miles traveled *20* at *1d* per
mile *2 10*

Coat and blanket *1 16*

Whole amount *28 10 5*

Wages received *26*

Coat & blanket rec'd *2 16*

Amount of stoppages *2 3 16*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *2 14 14 5*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Michael

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

James M. Smith
Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Capt. Winsman's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

(Oct 16 , 1775 .

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372

Putnam John

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Reg't. | N. H.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Isaac Baldwin's Company in Col^l John
Stark's Regiment, to Augst 1, 1775,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated _____, 17__.

Time of Entry _____, 17__.

Time in Service _____

Rate per m^o _____

Amount of Wages _____

N^o Miles Travel'd @ 1d _____

Coat & Blankett _____

Whole Amount _____

Wages Received _____

Coat & Blankett rec^d _____

whole Stopages _____

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r _____

Remarks: _____

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Baldwin's and Capt. John Hale's Company.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Hale's Company in
Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full compensation for the Regimental Coats
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,†
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *August 1st 1780*, 17⁸⁰.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Baldwin's and Capt. John Hale's Company.

Putney Jonathan

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Hale's Company in
Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full compensation for the Regimental Coats
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *March 1st 1780*, 17'8.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Baldwin's and Capt. John Hale's Company.

Putney Joseph

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *210*

See also

Stark's (1) Reg't. | N. H.

Isaac Baldwin
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Isaac Baldwin's Company in Col' John
Stark's Regiment, to Augst 1, 1775,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Aug 1, 1775.*

Time of Entry *Aug 1, 1775.*

Time in Service *Aug 1, 1775.*

Rate per m^o *100*

Amount of Wages *100*

N^o Miles Travel'd *60*

Coat & Blanket *10*

Whole Amount *110*

Wages Received *100*

Coat & Blankett rec^d *10*

whole Stopages *10*

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r *10*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire—R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Baldwin's and Capt. John Hale's Company.

N. II.

Receipt Roll*

(Revolutionary War.)

dated February 26, 1917, 17 19.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 44,372

[†] This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Baldwin's and Capt. John Hale's Company.

681
Quinn
Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1000
1000
CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: 431372

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

James Pease
Part (Captain Daniel Moore's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—3d
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll*
of the organization named above,

to *Pease*, 17-57.
Time of entry *Apr 23*, 17-
Time in service, months *3*, days *0*
Rate per month *400*
Amount of wages *57-2-0*
No. of miles traveled *50*
Coat & blanket *1-6*
Whole amount *58-8-0*
Wages received *11-1-0*
Coat & blanket received *1-6*
Amount of stoppages *3-16*
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *45-7-0*
Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

James M. Smith
Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Dan^l Moor's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Oct 17, 17*73*.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1805.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372

678
Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: 431372

See also

24 Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

John Quincy
Sgt, { Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—5th
Company.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the 1st June, 1775.

Time of entry April 23, 1775.

Time in service, 3 months, 16 days.

Rate per month 48

Amount of wages \$7-17-2

No. miles traveled 45 - 3 - 9

Coat & blanket \$1-16

Whole amount \$10-11-2

Wages received \$2-8

Coat & blanket received \$1-16

Whole stoppages \$4-4

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., \$6-7

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

N. H.

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt on a

Muster Roll

of Col. John Stark's Co. in the — Reg't of Foot
serving in the Army of the United Colonies of
North America, with the Field and Staff Offi-
cers included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Feb 10, 17

Remarks :

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap't Gordon Hutchins' Company in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each in full satisfaction for a regimental Coat promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct 17 1782.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372

Q

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

John Lumby

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on an alphabetical

List

of Mens Names In Captain Hutchins' Co. & Col'
Stark's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Aug^t 19, 1773.
Present

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

D... | Stark's (1) Reg't. • | N. H. —

John Dumbley

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Not dated, 17 _____

Inlisted, *April 30*, 1773.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. Hutchins

Copyist.

9

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Turnley

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

List

of Capt Hutchens' [Co.] N. H. 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

1775.

Age, *25*

Place of abode, *Chester*

Occupation, *Husbandman*

When Inlisted, _____

County to which he belongs, *Rockingham*

On furlow, _____

Killed in Battle, _____

Died by Sickness, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

Justin

(545m)

Copyist.

2

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

John Trimby

Appears on a

List*

of Cap't Gordon Hutchins's Company

(Revolutionary War.

List dated,

Sept 20, 1775.

Blankets, /

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

1791
Winby Barnes

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Winby Barnes

372
Paradise

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Page | *Page*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RY 4 3137

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

John Stark
John Stark (Capt. Henry Dearborn's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—2d
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *August 1*, 17*75*.

Time of entry *May 11*, 17*75*.

Time in service *one day*

Rate per month *100*

Amount of wages *100*

No. miles traveled *4* at 1d *per*

Coat & blanket *100*

Whole amount *\$ 100. 100*

Wages received *\$ 2. 45*

Coat & blanket received *\$ 100. 100*

Amount of stoppages *\$ 100. 100*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq; *\$ 100. 100*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

J.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Dearbone's Com'y in
Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars Each Man
in full satisfaction for the Regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

, 17/ / .

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372

Parrine John

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Parrine John

X
Pauline Elphinstone

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *6*.

Book Mark: *2-3-4-5-6-7-8*

See also

R Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

Elephat Rawlinz

Al, (Capt. Elisha Woodbury's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—7th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *August 1*, 17*75*.

Time of entry *April 23*, 17*75*.

Time in service, *3* months, *16* days.

Wages per month *11 00*

Whole wages *£ 1 2 10*

No. of miles traveled *36* at *1d* *3d*

Coat & blanket *£ 1 10*

Whole amount *£ 4 1 10*

Wages received *£ 2*

Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1 10*

Whole stoppages *£ 3 10*

Balance paid by S. Hobart, Esq *£ 5 5 10*

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Eliphaz Collins

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Capt Woodbury's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each man
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

, 1755.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Pauline, Elephast

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

William [unclear]

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Joshua Abbot's Company in Col^l John
Stark's Regiment to August 1st, 1775,
Revolutionary War.

dated *1st Aug*, 17*75*.

Time of Entry *1st Aug*, 17*75*.

Time in Service *1*

Rate per m^o *10*

Amount of Wages *10*

N^o Miles Travel'd *60* 1d *0*

Coat & Blankett *1*

Whole Amount *11*

Wages reciev'd *10*

Coat & Blanketts rec^d *1*

whole stopages *1*

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r *1*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 441,372.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Sept 1st 1775

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Abot's Company in
Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Sept 1st 1775*, 1775,

(under the head of "1775, Oct^r 14, Receiv^d of Tim^r
Walker, Jun^r., Fifteen Pounds Twelve Shillings
L. my for the Thirteen following Men belong-
ing to Cap^t Abbott's Company who is absent,
viz:.")

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 131,372

P

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

Elihu & Rollins

, Capt. *Joshua Abbott's* Co.

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of Shoes dl^d to Col^o John Stark's Regim^t

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Sept. 23, 1775

1775

Sept. 30. To 1/2 Shoe to

Elihu & Rollins F. C. 8

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

104

(5454)

W. C. Chandler

Copyist.

Parvins Talmah

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Parvins Talmah

Paulina Stark

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Pauline

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark:

P. P. 431372

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

John Pauline
Capt, (Captain Daniel Moore's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—3d
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *Aug*, 1775.

Time of entry *Apr 23*, 17

Time in service, months *3*, days *16*

Rate per month *400*

Amount of wages *75-2-10*

No. of miles traveled *50-20-5*

Coat & blanket *1-1-6*

Whole amount *76-3-10*

Wages received *22-*

Coat & blanket received *1-1-6*

Amount of stoppages *123-10*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *75-7-10*

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap't Dan' Moor's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Dec 17, 1776.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431372

N. H.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List *

under the following heading:

"Pursuant to a vote of the general Court of the 10th March 1780 The Noncommissioned Officers who have served 3 years and are legally discharged shall have & receive out of the Treasury 500 Dollars each—And each Private 400 Dollars in part towards Depreciation to be by them accounted for"—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated _____, 17

March 4, 17

Dollars, 500

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

532

(545m)

Copyist

Farline Joseph

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: *✓* _____

See also _____

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Joseph Farnsworth
Sgt., (Captain Daniel Moore's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—3d
Company.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *Aug*, 17-*80*.

Time of entry *Aug 23*, 17

Time in service, months *3*, days *10*

Rate per month *100*

Amount of wages *2-2-10*

No. of miles traveled *50*

Coat & blanket *1-00*

Whole amount *3-3-0*

Wages received *2-2-*

Coat & blanket received *1-00*

Amount of stoppages *1-3-10*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *2-5-7-10*

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(54)

Copyist.

Stark's (1) Reg't. | N. H.

for 1st

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Dan^l Moor's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

6/17, 17*73*.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Ray, John

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kay, John

✓ 74
Paul Elipha

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4 3919 1470	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: *B + D 431372*

See also _____

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Company, Stark's Regiment.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
Arnold's detachment for Canada, enlisted out
of Colonel Stark's and Colonel Poor's Reg't,
from the time of entry in said regiments to
Sept. 1st, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated 17

Time of entry 17

Time in service, months, days.

Wages per month

Amount of wages

Coat & blanket

No. miles travel at 1¢

Whole amount

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

N

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Religious Record

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
True

List*

of Cap^t Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
B. Arnold's Detachment,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not stated*, 17

Ages *27*

Place of Abode *Hannover*

Occupation *Farmer*

Late Regiment *7th Regt*

Company to which they lately belonged

18th Septem^r, 1775, Received of
Sam^l Brooks Two Month's
Wages agreeable to the with-
in Roll,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372

R

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Eliphas Reed

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Henry Dearborn's Comp^a in Col^l Arnold's
detachment for Canada,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

New Hampshire Nov. 17, 1776.

Time of first Inlistment May 12, 1776.

under whom

Abbot

What Regt

Stark

Pay Received

6.00.00

what's Due up to first of Septemr

Remarks:

Received balance

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Almanach

R

Stark's (1)

Eliphas Reed

Priv. Captain Dearborn's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken...

Age 19

Provinces they belong to:

Massachusetts Bay

Remarks:

page 166

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Cop. ist.

70
Reed, Joshua

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reed, Joshua

Reed Abraham

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

Reid
(Captain George Reid's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—1st
(Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

to , 1777.

Time of entry , 17 .

Time in service, months, days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. of miles traveled at 1/2

Coat & blanket

Whole amount

Wages received

Coat & blanket rec'd

Whole stoppages

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq.,

Remarks:

Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

413
Reid George

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P. 431372

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

George Reid

l , { Captain George Reid's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—1st
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *George Reid*, 17*76*.

Time of entry, *Jan 1*, 17*76*.

Time in service, *12* months, *10* days.

Rate per month *10*

Amount of wages *120*

No. of miles traveled *100* at 1*d* *1000*

Coat & blanket *10*

Whole amount *130*

Wages received *120*

Coat & blanket rec'd *10*

Whole stoppages *10*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *130*

Remarks: *l*

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

George ...

N. H.

George ...

Appears with the rank of *...* on a

...

of *...*
...
...
...
...
...
...
...

Revolutionary War.

dated

... 17th.

This name appears on this

...

This name appears on this *...* of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. A. P. 41362.

11

Stark's (1) Regiment.

N. H.

George Litch

Capt, Capt. George Reed Co.

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of Shoes dl^d to Col^o John Stark's Regim^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Dec. 75, 1775.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

104

(545i)

John Stark

Copyist

R

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Geo Reid

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on
"Capt Reid's

List*

of Blankets p^d" bearing the following note:

"Rec^d of Timothy Walker Jun^r forty one pounds
eight Shillings in full for sixty nine Men in my
Company that have Rec^d No Blankets whose
Name are in y^e within List at 12s each by me
Sep^r y^e 18th 1775

Geo Reid Cap^t"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

Sept 18, 1775.

Remarks: _____

* A certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

2

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

R

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

George Reid
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List*

without caption date or certificate

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt George Reid's Co

1775

July 1 68

July 2 68

July 3 to July 7 68

7th to 10th 68

11th to 11th 68

11th to 18th 68

18th to 21st 68

21st to 24th 70

25th to 28th 68

28th to Aug 1 68

Aug 1 to 4th 68

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

8

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

22
Find Joshua

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 3

Book Mark: 1770 + 1772

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

{ Captain George Reid's Company
, { in Col. John Stark's Regiment—1st
{ Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to _____, 17__.

Time of entry _____, 17__.

Time in service, _____ months, _____ days.

Rate per month _____

Amount of wages _____

No. of miles traveled _____ at 1d _____

Coat & blanket _____

Whole amount _____

Wages received _____

Coat & blanket rec'd _____

Whole stoppages _____

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., _____

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

John Stark

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of Geo Reid, Capt, for Seven Pounds Four Shil-
lings Lmry for Regimental Coats for Six Men
belonging to his Company being absent,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Dec

16

, 1777,

(under the head of "Also Rec^d eight Dollars for
regimental Coats.")

Remarks :

* From copy : verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895, of an
original receipt borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,572

CP

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. II.

Geo Reid

Appears with the rank of _____ on
"Capt Reid's

List*

of Blankets p^d" bearing the following note:

" Rec^d of Timothy Walker Jun^r forty one pounds
eight Shillings in full for sixty nine Men in my
Company that have Rec^d No Blankets whose
Name are in y^e within List at 12s each by me
Sep^r y^e 18th 1775

Geo Reid Cap^t"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

Sept 18, 1775.

Remarks: _____

* A certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

R.

N. H.

Jos. Reid,
Secretary

Appears as shown below on a

Return *

of Men from the New-Hamp-
shire Regiments in Col.
Benedict Arnold's Detach-
ment, not paid, for the
Month of August 1775—

(Revolutionary War.)

Cambridge Head Quarters
Septem^r 14, 1775

Sir

His Excell^{ty} General
Washington desires you
would give the necessary
Directions for the Paymaster

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Goodman

over
Copyist.

373850

of the New Hampshire Troops
to answer the Money
Specified on the other Side
for the Men detached
under Col Arnold

I am very respectfully Sir
Your most humble

Serv.
Jos. Reid,
Secretary

The Hon. General
Sullivan

755
Pendal James

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Tyler

Tyler

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pendal James

7050

Reynolds, Snor

Stark's

~~Will~~

(1) New Hampshire Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39191421	26.
2.	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) N.H.

Enos Reynolds

Private, Capt. Dearborn's Company
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age 21

Provinces they belong to:

Massachusetts Bay

Remarks:

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Cop, ist.

5
Richard Samuel

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Richards, Samuel

✓ 706
Richard David

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2 Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

David Richards

1st; | Captain Samuel Richards' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—8th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to Aug. 1, 1775.

Time of entry Sept. 23, 1775.

Time in service, 3 months, 10 days.

Rate per month 42s.

Amount of wages £7. 2. 0.

No. of miles traveled 20 at 1d 0.

Coat & blanket £1. 10. 0.

Whole amount £9. 3. 0.

Wages received £2. 0. 0.

Coat & blanket rec'd £1. 10. 0.

Amount of stoppages £3. 0. 0.

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq. £5. 7. 0.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Reverth

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Richardson

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of Jesse Karr, Ensign, for Twenty Eight Dollars
for seven Men belonging to Cap^t Richards' Com-
pany for regimental Coats,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

11, 17*82*

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Richard Samuel

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Regiment

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Box 43/372

See also

R

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Samuel Richards

Capt. (Captain Samuel Richards' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—8th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to Aug. 1, 1775.

Time of entry Apr. 23, 1775.

Time in service, 3 months, 16 days.

Rate per month £ 6.

Amount of wages £ 21 - 8 - 7.

No. of miles traveled 60 at 1d 5-0.

Coat & blanket

Whole amount £ 21 - 13 - 7.

Wages received £ 6 - - -

Coat & blanket rec'd

Amount of stoppages £ 6 - -

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq £ 15 - 13 - 7.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Randall

State of N. H.

1. 10th Regt.

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

list of all

of men serving in the
10th Regt. of N. H. Militia
during the Revolutionary War
each man in the list
is to be paid the sum of
\$100.00 for the services
of each man in the list

Revolutionary War.

dated 11th of 10 1773.

* This name appears on this

list of men

[From copy verified in the R. & P. Office N. H. Nov. 1875, of an original record borrowed from the State of N. H. Hampshire.— R. & P. 431, 372.]

7 Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

Richard⁺
Capt. Richard's⁺ Co.

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of Shoes dl^d to Col^o John Stark's Regim^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated _____

Apr 23, 1777.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

104

(545i)

C. C. Chandler
Copyist.

R

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Samuel Richard
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List*

without caption date or certificate

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt Samuel Richard's Co.

1775

July 1

68

July 2

53

July 3 to July 7

53

7th to 10th

53

11th to 14th

53

14th to 18th

54

18th to 21st

54

21st to 24th

25th to 28th

49

28th to Aug. 1

55

Aug. 1 to 11th

59

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

8

Arstun

(545m)

Copyist.

Private John

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Private John

707-6
Pines, John

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ryan John

Boach Thomas

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Subscribed *Thomas*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Stark's (1) Regiment. | **N. II.**

{ Captain George Reid's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—1st
{ Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to _____, 17____.

Time of entry _____, 17____.

Time in service, _____ months, _____ days.

Rate per month _____

Amount of wages _____

No. of miles traveled _____ at 1¢ _____

Coat & blanket _____

Whole amount _____

Wages received _____

Coat & blanket rec'd _____

Whole stoppages _____

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., _____

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

P

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Thomas Roatch

Appears with the rank of _____ on
"Capt Reid's

List*

of Blankets p^d" bearing the following note:

"Rec^d of Timothy Walker Jun^r forty one pounds
eight Shillings in full for sixty nine Men in my
Company that have Rec^d No Blankets whose
Name are in y^e within List at 12s each by me
Sep^t y^e 18th 1775

Geo Reid Cap^t"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

Sept. 18, 1775.

Remarks: _____

* A certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Cushin

Copyist.

7058
Roach Thomas

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roach Thomas

Robeson Joseph

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robinson Joseph

7
Stark's (1) New Hampshire
**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: *PT 431072*

See also _____

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

Thomas B. Bent

1st (Captain Daniel Moore's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—3d
(Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *Aug 1*, 1775.

Time of entry *Mar 23*, 17

Time in service, months *3*, days *10*

Rate per month *70*

Amount of wages *21-2-10*

No. of miles traveled *60-0-5*

Coat & blanket *2-1-6*

Whole amount *23-3-10*

Wages received *2-2-*

Coat & blanket received *1-1-0*

Amount of stoppages *2-3-10*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *21-5-7-10*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Isaac T. Smith

Stark's (1) Reg't. | N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Dan^l Moor's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire,
(Revolutionary War,

dated

Oct 17, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372

Robertson, John

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robinson, John

✓
Robie, Jonathan

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roby, Jonathan

Robert James

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

First | *Second*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Samuel Johnson

1st, (Captain Daniel Moore's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—3d
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to Aug., 1775.

Time of entry May 1, 1775.

Time in service, months 26, days 8

Rate per month 70 s.

Amount of wages 24-11-5

No. of miles traveled 220-0-0

Coat & blanket 5-1-0

Whole amount 29-13-5

Wages received 72-

Coat & blanket received 72-

Amount of stoppages 72-

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 22-7-5

Remarks: Train

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Samuel Johnson
1st.

CF

N. H.

James Robinson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Pursuant to a vote of the general Court of the 10th March 1780 The Noncommissioned Officers who have served 3 years and are legally discharged shall have & receive out of the Treasury 500 Dollars each—And each Private 400 Dollars in part towards Depreciation to be by them accounted for"—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

_____ 22nd dated, 17 _____

_____ April _____, 17 _____

Dollars, _____

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

532

(545m)

Copyist

X
Robinson 7511

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Wm. B. Stark

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

R.T.P. 431372

✓ See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. **N. II.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Joshua Abbot's Company in Col' John
Stark's Regiment to August 1st, 1775,

Revolutionary War.

dated

Time of Entry

Time in Service

Rate per m^o

Amount of Wages

N^o Miles Travel'd (at 1d / m)

Coat & Blankett

Whole Amount

Wages reciev'd

Coat & Blanketts rec'd

whole stopages

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 451, 72.

Stark's (I) Regiment. N. II.

Company, Stark's Regiment.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
Arnold's detachment for Canada, enlisted out
of Colonel Stark's and Colonel Poor's Reg't,
from the time of entry in said regiments to
Sept. 1st, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated , 17

Time of entry , 17

Time in service, months, days.

Wages per month

Amount of wages

Coat & blanket

No. miles travel at 1/

Whole amount

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

R | Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

Geo Robinson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Henry Dearborn's Comp^y in Col^l Arnold's
detachment for Canada,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

New Hampshire Nov. 17

Time of first Inlistment Apr 24, 17

under whom

Abbot

What Regt

Stark

Pay Receivd

6.00

what's Due up to first of Septemr

Aug 1

Remarks:

received balance due

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

Robinson

Robinson Joseph

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: *1-21372*

See also _____

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap't Richards' Comp'y in Coll
Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man, in full
Satisfaction for the regimental Coats promised
by the Colony of New Hamp-hire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

, 17/3.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

2 Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.
 Joseph Robinson
 (Captain Samuel Richards' Company
 in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—8th
 Company.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
 Company Pay Roll*
 of the organization named above,

to Aug. 1, 1775.
 Time of entry Apr. 23, 1775.
 Time in service, 3 months, 10 days.
 Rate per month 40 s.
 Amount of wages £ 7 " 2 " 0.
 No. of miles traveled 80 at 1 d 6-8.
 Coat & blanket £ 1 " 16.-
 Whole amount £ 9 - 5 - 6.
 Wages received £ 2 - " - "
 Coat & blanket rec'd £ " 16 -
 Amount of stoppages £ 3 " 10 -
 Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., £ 5 - " 9 - 6.
 Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545) *[Signature]* Clerk.

Robinson Richard

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R-9 431272

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Richard Thirion

First, (Captain Daniel Moore's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—3d
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

to Aug., 1775.

Time of entry Sept. 23, 1775.

Time in service, months 3, days 10.

Rate per month 7-0-0.

Amount of wages 2-2-10

No. of miles traveled 60 20-5

Coat & blanket 1-0

Whole amount 3-10

Wages received 2-2-0

Coat & blanket received 1-0

Amount of stoppages 3-16

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 5-0-2-10

Remarks:

Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

H. D. Davis

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Richard Johnson
Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Dan^l Moor's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

6 6 / 17, 1773.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372

Stark's (1) New Hampshire

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *24 131672*

See also

R Stark's (1) Regiment. | **N. H.**

Jonathan Roby

Pl, { Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—5th
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the *1 June*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 4*, 1775.

Time in service, *3* months, *5* days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages *\$ 6-7-2 &*

No. miles traveled *80-6-8 &*

Coat & blanket *\$ 1-16*

Whole amount *\$ 8-9-10*

Wages received *\$ 2*

Coat & blanket received *\$ 1-16*

Whole stoppages *\$ 3-16*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *\$ 4-12*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

R

Stark's (1) Regiment.

N. H.

Jonathan Felt

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Col. John Stark's Co. in the — Reg't of Foot
serving in the Army of the United Colonies of
North America, with the Field and Staff Offi-
cers included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *1 Dec 1776*, 17

Remarks:

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

John H. Stark

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap' Gordon Hutchins' Company in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each in full satisfaction for a regimental Coat promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

, 17' ..

Remarks :

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431372

P

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Jonathan Roby

Appears with the rank of on an
alphabetical

List

of Mens Names In Captain Hutchins' Co. & Col^l
Stark's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Aug^t 19, 1773.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

A | Stark's (1) Reg't. | N. H.

Jonathan Rolfe

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Inlisted,

May 5, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(645m)

Austin

Copyist.

P

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Jonas Robie

Appears on a

List*

of Cap' Gordon Hutchins's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Sept 20, 1775.

Blankets, */*

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

R | Stark's (1) Reg't. | N. H.

Jonathan Robie

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Capt Hutchens' [Co.] N. H. 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

_____, 1775.

Age, *15* _____

Place of abode, *Perristown* _____

Occupation, *Husbandman* _____

When Inlisted, _____

County to which he belongs, *Hillsborough* _____

On furlow, _____

Killed in Battle, _____

Died by Sickness, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

P

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Jona Roby

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Do acknowledge we have
Recvd of Lef^t Daniel Livermore the milk money
Due to us from the 4th of october to the 24th of De-
cember 1775 we being then Soldiers in Cap^t Gor-
din Hutchins' Company as witness our hands"

(Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Camp on Winter Hill
July 7, 1775. (1776.)

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of records:

11

(545)

Austin

Copyist.

Stark's (1) New Hampshire

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Stark's (1) New Hampshire

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

K Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. II.

Samuel Rodgers

Law, { Captain Aaron Kinsman's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—6th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the 1st day of Aug^t, 1775.

Time of entry 1st of Aug^t, 1775.

Time in service, 2 months, 16 days.

Rate per month 140

Amount of wages 2 1 10

No. of miles traveled 20 at 10 per
mile 2 10

Coat and blanket 1 10

Whole amount 3 4 8

Wages received 2 1 10

Coat & blanket rec'd 1 10

Amount of stoppages 1 10

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 3 5 5

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

W. H. Hobart

719
*D
Loew John

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Appears with the rank of on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Joshua Abbot's Company in Col' John
Stark's Regiment to August 1st, 1775,
Revolutionary War.

dated Aug 1, 1775.
Time of Entry Sept 1, 1775.
Time in Service
Rate per m^o
Amount of Wages
N^o Miles Travel'd to 1d
Coat & Blankett
Whole Amount
Wages reciev'd
Coat & Blanketts rec'd
whole stopages
paid by S. Hobart Esq^r
Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 41,372.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Abot's Company in
Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *22 Aug 1775*, 17th,

(under the head of " 1775, Oct^r 14, Receiv^d of Tim^r
Walker, Jun^r., Fifteen Pounds Twelve Shillings-
L. my for the Thirteen following Men belong-
ing to Cap^t Abbott's Company who is absent,
viz^t."

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 131.372

(R) Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

Col^l Rowley

, Capt. Joshua Abbotts Co.

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of Shoes dl^d to Col^l John Stark's Regim^t

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Dec. 23, 1775

1775
Oct. 24. To Jⁿ. Stark to
Col^l Rowley & Co.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

104

(545i)

C. B. Rowley
Copyist.

Joseph Stark

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of Aaron Kinsman, Capt., for Twelve Pounds L.
my for Regimental Coats for Ten Men belong-
ing to his Company being absent,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct 17, 1777.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

721
Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3 Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

Samuel Rogers

(Captain Samuel Richards' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—8th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *April 1, 1775*

Time of entry *April 23, 1775*

Time in service, *1* month, *6* days.

Rate per month *40*

Amount of wages *£ 3 12 0*

No. of miles traveled *20* at *1d* *50*

Coat & blanket *£ 1 10 0*

Whole amount *£ 5 2 0*

Wages received *£ 2 10 8*

Coat & blanket rec'd

Amount of stoppages *£ 2 10 8*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq.,

Remarks: *Dr. Dr. Am June 5th*

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Samuel Rogers

Private

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

R. D. 431372

See also

A Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Benjamin B. Ayer
Benjamin B. Ayer Company, Stark's Regiment.

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
Arnold's detachment for Canada, enlisted out
of Colonel Stark's and Colonel Poor's Reg't,
from the time of entry in said regiments to
Sept. 1st, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sept. 1st*, 17

Time of entry *Sept. 1st*, 17

Time in service, *1* months, *1* days.

Wages per month *40*

Amount of wages *40*

Coat & blanket *1*

No. miles travel at *1d*

Whole amount *41*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

R

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Bryan Henry

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
True

List*

of Capt Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
B. Arnold's Detachment,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not Stated , 17 .

Ages 17

Place of Abode New Salem

Occupation Farmer

Late Regiment 7 Mass

Company to which they lately belonged 1st

18th Septem^r, 1775, Received of
Sam^l Brooks Two Month's
Wages agreeable to the with-
in Roll,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Bryan Hoque

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Henry Dearborn's Comp^a in Col^l Arnold's
detachment for Canada,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

New Hampshire Nov. 17th

Time of first Inlistment Apr 28, 17

under whom

Woodbury

What Regt

Stark

Pay Receivd

6. 0. 0

what's Due up to first of Septemr 2. 0. 0

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 44,372.

Wm. H. Stark

Rolling Stones

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

3. 2. 2. 1. 5. 2

See also

R

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Richard Rollings Esq

Appears with the rank of..... on
"Capt Reid's

List*

of Blankets p^d" bearing the following note:

"Rec^d of Timothy Walker Jun^r forty one pounds
eight Shillings in full for sixty nine Men in my
Company that have Rec^d No Blankets whose
Name are in y^e within List at 12s each by me
Sep^r y^e 18th 1775

Geo Reid Cap^t"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,
Sept 18, 1775.

Remarks: N.B. There is twelve shillings
returned on acct of the
Forester as a debt due to
from Richard Rollings Esq

* A certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

2

Custin

(545m)

Copyist.

R. 1

N. H.

Isaiah Rollings,

Appears as shown below on a

Return *

of Men from the New-Hampshire
Regiment in Col. Benedict
Arnold's Detachment; not
paid for the Month of
August 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Winter Hill September 14th 1775.

Sir I desire you would,
immediately pay off the
within mentioned Arrears to the
Troops now marching to
Canada & send it by Captain
Dearborn & you will

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Goodman

Copyist.

37365073

oblidge your Humble Servant
Jm^o Sullivan

Isaiah, Rollings Esq^r

N.B. all those who have not
been paid, up to the month of
August ought to be immediately
paid, as above.

Jm^o Sullivan

Deaⁿ Brooks

Sr I Desier that you
Wold answer the above,
Regret as I Have Not the
money

Isaiah Rollins

11-23-87
Rollins Thomas

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rollins Thomas

723
Rollins Eliphalet

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Kinnate

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rollins, Eliphalet

724
Rollins, Eliphalet

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Charles Eliphalet

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

James F. Thine
(Captain Daniel Moore's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—3d
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *June 1*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 1*, 1775.

Time in service, months *3*, days *8*

Rate per month *40 s*

Amount of wages *2-11-5*

No. of miles traveled *00-2-5*

Coat & blanket *1-1-6*

Whole amount *2-12-5*

Wages received *2-*

Coat & blanket received *1-1-6*

Amount of stoppages *3-6*

Paid by S. Hobart, E-q., *1-4-6-5*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Journal of the
Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap't Dan' Moor's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire,
(Revolutionary War,

dated

Oct 11, 1773.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431372

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Book Mark

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *3-2-21-22*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N.H.

Thomas Collins

Private, (Captain Aaron Kinsman's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—6th
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the 1st day of August, 1775.

Time of entry May 8, 1775.

Time in service, 2 months, 1 days.

Rate per month 40

Amount of wages 26 1 0

No. of miles traveled 76 at 1/2 per
mile 37 26

Coat and blanket 4 1 16

Whole amount 32 4 11

Wages received 32

Coat & blanket rec'd 4 1 16

Amount of stoppages 4 2 16

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 24 8 11

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Certified

(545) Regist.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Capt. Kinsman's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

June 16, 1775.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Rowk Bryan

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boone Bryant

7-8
Paul Stark
**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Minute | *Minute*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *10*

Book Mark: *P. 431372*

See also

JP

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Israel Boivel

171

(Capt. Elisha Woolbury's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—7th
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to August 1, 1775.
Time of entry April 23, 1775.
Time in service, 3 months, 16 days.
Wages per month 40/-
Whole wages £7 2 10
No. of miles traveled 36 at 1d 3s
Coat & blanket £1 16
Whole amount £8 1 10
Wages received £2
Coat & blanket rec'd £1 16
Whole stoppages £3 16
Balance paid by S. Hobart, Esq. £5 5 10
Remarks:

Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Israel

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap't Woodbury's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each man
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

1775, 17/5.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.--
R. & P. 441372

Stark's (1) New Hampshire

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Stark's (1) New Hampshire

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Annual Roll

Pl (Capt. Elisha Woodbury's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—7th
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to August 1, 1775.

Time of entry April 23, 1775.

Time in service, 3 months, 16 days.

Wages per month 110

Whole wages \$ 7 2 10

No. of miles traveled 36 at 10 36

Coat & blanket \$ 1 10

Whole amount \$ 1 10

Wages received \$ 2

Coat & blanket rec'd \$ 1 10

Whole stoppages \$ 3 10

Balance paid by S. Hobart, Esq. \$ 5 5 10

Remarks:

Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Wheat

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Samuel Jewell

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Woodbury's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each man
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

1793, 17th 3rd

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 43,372

Rowell, Peter

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R. H. P. 3. 3. 2

See also

17

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

Peter Lowell

, Capt. Joshua Abbott Co.

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of Shoes dl^d to Col^o John Stark's Regim^t

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Aug. 23, 1775.

1775

Aug. 10 - 57 pr Shoes to Boston

by Peter Lowell & Co. 12.-

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

104

(5454)

C. Chandler

Copyist.

1757
Stark's

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Stark's | *Stark's*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

42 Stark's (I) Regiment. N. H.

Samuel Randall

Company, Stark's Regiment.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel Arnold's detachment for Canada, enlisted out of Colonel Stark's and Colonel Poor's Reg't, from the time of entry in said regiments to Sept. 1st, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Sept 1st*, 17

Time of entry , 17

Time in service, months, days.

Wages per month

Amount of wages

Coat & blanket

No. miles travel at 1d

Whole amount

Remarks: *See list of names*

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Samuel Brooks

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
True

List*

of Capt Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
B. Arnold's Detachment,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Nov. 1775*, 17

Ages *20*

Place of Abode *Derry*

Occupation *Farmer*

Late Regiment *1st Stark's*

Company to which they lately belonged *8th*

18th Septem^r, 1775, Received of
Sam^l Brooks Two Month's
Wages agreeable to the with-
in Roll, *£ 10*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372

Samuel Brooks

P

N. H.

Samuel Rowell

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of a number of Soldiers raised by the State of New Hamp^t to fill up the Regiment in the Continental Service, hired by Col^o Sam^l Folsom and others Mustered and paid by Elip^t Giddinge Must^{er} Mast^r

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

October

October 17th, 1778.

Place of abode,

Time when Mustered,

May 8, 1778.

State Bounty,

Continental Bounty,

Remarks:

Enlisted for 9 Months

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

K 1.

N. H.

Samuel Rowell

Appears on a

List*

of the Solders' Names who Recived a bounty from the town of Weare for their Serving in the Contenantal army sence the first of January 1777 with the said Bounty thay Rec^d affixed to their Respective Names

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Weare,

Jan'y 31, 1780.

For the year 1778 - April 28.

Remarks:

Samuel Rowell for nine months \$60.00

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

135

(545m)

J. J. Amshutz
Copyist.

Paul, William

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

B-2 431372

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

(Captain George Reid's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—1st
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to _____, 17____.

Time of entry _____, 17____.

Time in service, _____ months, _____ days.

Rate per month _____.

Amount of wages _____.

No. of miles traveled _____ at 1d _____.

Coat & blanket _____.

Whole amount _____.

Wages received _____.

Coat & blanket rec'd _____.

Whole stoppages _____.

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

P

Stark's (1.) Reg't.

N. H.

Willm. Rowell

Appears with the rank of _____ on
"Capt Reid's

List*

of Blankets p^d" bearing the following note:

"Rec^d of Timothy Walker Jun^r forty one pounds
eight Shillings in full for sixty nine Men in my
Company that have Rec^d No Blankets whose
Name are in y^e within List at 12s each by me
Sep^t y^e 18th 1775

Geo Reid Cap^t"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

Sept 18, 1775.

Remarks: _____

* A certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

2

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

William Merrill

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Reid's Company in Coll
Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man in full
satisfaction for the regimental Coat promised by
the Colony of New Hampshire,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Oct 11 1780

, 17⁸⁰.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372

3
Powell, William

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Box 431372

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

William Russell

(Capt. Henry Dearborn's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—2d
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to August 1, 1779

Time of entry March 1, 1779

Time in service 3 months

Rate per month \$6.00

Amount of wages \$18.00

No. miles traveled 30 at 1d per mile

Coat & blanket \$1.00

Whole amount \$19.00

Wages received \$19.00

Coat & blanket received \$1.00

Amount of stoppages \$0.00

Paid by S. Hobart, E-q., \$19.00

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Dearbone's Com'y in
Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars Each Man
in full satisfaction for the Regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

, 17 5.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372

Rowen, John

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rowen, John

112-1
Rowley John

Stark's 1st New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rowley John

Samuel Stark

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

PTP 451372

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

John Dearborn
(Capt. Henry Dearborn's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—2d
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *August*, 17*81*.

Time of entry *May*, 17*81*.

Time in service *2 years 7 months*

Rate per month *100*

Amount of wages *6. 10.*

No. miles traveled *6* at 1*d*

Coat & blanket *1. 16.*

Whole amount *8. 14.*

Wages received *8. 14.*

Coat & blanket received *1. 16.*

Amount of stoppages *1. 16.*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *11. 18.*

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Dearbone's Com'y in
Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the Regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated 11 22 6, 1775,

(under the head of "1775, Oct^r 16, Rec^d of Tim^r
Walker, Jun^r., Fifteen Pounds Twelve Shillings-
L. my for regimental Coats for the Thirteen
Men hereafter named viz^t.")

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1855) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 43,372

Funnels Enos

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

431372

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

James Thompson
Company, Stark's Regiment.

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
Arnold's detachment for Canada, enlisted out
of Colonel Stark's and Colonel Poor's Reg't,
from the time of entry in said regiments to
Sept. 1st, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sept 1st*, 17

Time of entry *May 1st*, 17

Time in service, *21* months, *1* days.

Wages per month *21*

Amount of wages *441*

Coat & blanket *10*

No. miles travel at 1d *21*

Whole amount *451*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

R

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Enos Runnels

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a True

List*

of Cap^t Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
B. Arnold's Detachment,

Revolutionary War,

dated Not Stated, 17

Ages 18

Place of Abode Boxford

Occupation Joiner

Late Regiment 7th Stark's

Company to which they lately belonged 3

18th Septem^r, 1775, Received of
Sam^l Brooks Two Month's
Wages agreeable to the with-
in Roll, 2 1/2

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431372

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

Enos Humble

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Henry Dearborn's Comp^a in Col^l Arnold's
detachment for Canada,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

New Hampshire, 1776.

Time of first Inlistment May 1, 1776.

under whom

What Regt

Pay Received

what's Due up to first of Septemr

Remarks:

Received balance

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Pennells John

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with,

Pennells John

+ *Ryan John*

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Joshua Abbot's Company in Col^l John
Stark's Regiment to August 1st, 1775,
Revolutionary War.

dated _____, 17__.

Time of Entry _____, 17__.

Time in Service _____

Rate per m^o _____

Amount of Wages _____

N^o Miles Travel'd @ 1d _____

Coat & Blankett _____

Whole Amount _____

Wages reciev'd _____

Coat & Blanketts rec'd _____

whole stopages _____

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r _____

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 44,572.

7

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

Eno. Rine

, Capt. *William A. North* Co.

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of Shoes dl^d to Col^o John Stark's Regim^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Aug. 13, 1775.

1775-

*Aug. 3. Col^o John Stark to
Eno. Rine F.O.C.-O*

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record.

104

(545i)

L. Chandler

Copyist.

R

N. H.

John Rine

Appears on a

Return*

of Men in the Haverhill Company who have
been employd in the public Service & are now
in actual Service

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Haverhill*

1777

In what Services

*In Starks Regiment at
Bunker Hill*

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hamp-
shire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

159

(548d)

J. Hensley

Copyist.

R.P.

N. H.

John Miller

Appears on a

List*

bearing the following statement :

"The above persons were in the service last year and some of them stayed all winter and the rest are Inlisted to go this in Col^o Bedles Regiment

Cha^s Johnston | Selectmen
James Bayly | Haverhill"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Haverhill*

Mar 4, 1776.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

176

(6457)

J. R. E. Miller

Copyist.

738

Saltmarsh Isaac

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Leonard

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Saltmarsh Isaac

733-a

Sandborn Simon

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sandborn Simon

Carbon, Simon

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

PT 401372

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

1101 1000

1101, (Capt. Henry Dearborn's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—2d
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to 1101, 1775.

Time of entry 1101, 1775.

Time in service 3 months

Rate per month 100 s.

Amount of wages 100 s.

No. miles traveled 100 at 1d 100 s.

Coat & blanket 10 s.

Whole amount 110 s.

Wages received 100 s.

Coat & blanket received 10 s.

Amount of stoppages 10 s.

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 110 s.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Dearbone's Com'y in
Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars Each Man
in full satisfaction for the Regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated _____ (1766), 1766

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Davidson, John

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

John P Sandborn

(1st) , { Captain Aaron Kimman's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—6th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the 1st day of Aug^r, 1775.

Time of entry May 8, 1775.

Time in service, 8 months, 1 days.

Rate per month 11 00

Amount of wages 1 6 1 3

No. of miles traveled 100 at 1d per mile 10 00

Coat and blanket 1 1 00

Whole amount 1 8 1 9

Wages received 1 2 00

Coat & blanket rec'd 1 1 00

Amount of stoppages 1 5 1 00

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 1 4 7 9

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

W. H. F. C.

X 741
Anderson

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *6*.

Book Mark: *PP 401372*

See also

Stark's (I) Regiment. N. H.

Company, Stark's Regiment.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
Arnold's detachment for Canada, enlisted out
of Colonel Stark's and Colonel Poor's Reg't,
from the time of entry in said regiments to
Sept. 1st, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Time of entry , 17 .

Time in service, months, days.

Wages per month

Amount of wages

Coat & blanket

No. miles travel at 1d

Whole amount

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

S Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Simon Sanborn

Appears with the rank of Corp on a
True

List*

of Capt Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
B. Arnold's Detachment,

Revolutionary War,

dated Not Stated, 17

Ages 22

Place of Abode New Salisbury

Occupation Mason

Late Regiment 7th Stark,

Company to which they lately belonged 4

18th Septemr, 1775, Received of
Saml Brooks Two Month's
Wages agreeable to the with-
in Roll,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 4352

S Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

Simon Sanborn

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Henry Dearborn's Comp^d in Col^l Arnold's
detachment for Canada,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

New Hampshire June 17th.

Time of first Inlistment Apr 23, 17

under whom

Abbot

What Regt

Stark

Pay Received

10.12.00

what's Due up to first of Septemr

2.18

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 46,372.

✓ 742
Saltmarsh Isaac

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Isaac Stark *Isaac Stark*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *431372*

See also

S Stark's (1) Regiment. | **N. H.**

Isaac Saltmarsh

Sept 4, (Captain Aaron Kinsman's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—6th
(Company.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the *1st* day of *Aug^t*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 28*, 1775.

Time in service, *3* months, *1* days.

Rate per month *4 3*

Amount of wages \$ *2 2 8*

No. of miles traveled *16 0* at 1d per
mile *1 3 4*

Coat and blanket *1 1 10*

Whole amount \$ *1 15 -*

Wages received \$ *2 0*

Coat & blanket rec'd \$ *1 10*

Amount of stoppages \$ *11 4*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., \$ *5 11*

Remarks:

Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

W. C. Libb
(545) *regist.*

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Man satisf.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Capt. Kinsman's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg' for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

21 10, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

S

N. H.

Isaac Pattmasch

Appears on an enumerated

List * *

of all the Men In Conway that is able to Bear
arms From Sixteen, and upwards, June 10—
1775

(Revolutionary War,)

List dated

June 10, 1775.

Remarks:

Down to the Ware

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

179

(545m)

R. E. Wilkes

Copyist.

742-a

Sarjant. Aaron

Co....., Starks (1) H. H.

Per

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Aaron Sarjant.

743
743-a.
Stark's

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Stark's | *Stark's*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *461372*

See also

L - Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

Bliss & Argent

Wm., (Captain Samuel Richards' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—8th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to

Aug. 1, 1775.

Time of entry

Sept. 23, 1775.

Time in service,

3 months, *0* days.

Rate per month

4 sh.

Amount of wages

£ 12.00

No. of miles traveled,

50 at *1/2* sh.

Coat & blanket

£ 1.00

Whole amount

£ 13.00

Wages received

£ 12.00

Coat & blanket rec'd

£ 1.00

Amount of stoppages

£ 3.00

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq.,

£ 5.00 7 sh. 0.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Rankin

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Col. Stark's Reg't.
Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Richards' Comp^y in Col^l
Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man, in full
Satisfaction for the regimental Coats promised
by the Colony of New Hamp-shire,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

1776

, 17th 2.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

✓ 543-a.
Scales, Matthew

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Matthew Scales

Abbot's Co. Starks Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. Washington House,
from Nov^r 25th to Decem^r 2^d 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dat. d, 17

Time of Admission, November 19, 17

Rank,

Name,

Matthew Scales

Age,

25

Regiment,

Starks

Company,

Abbot

Disorder,

Fever

State,

Almost well

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

44

(5487)

W. R. Jones
Clerk

✓ 1164 115 743-a.
Scott William

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *200 51/572*

See also _____

S

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Wm. Scott

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List*

without caption date or certificate

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt Wm Scott's Co

1775

July 1 39

July 2 39

July 3 to July 7 40

July 8 to 10th (2)

11th to 14th

14th to 18th

18th to 21st

21st to 24th

25th to 28th

28th to Aug 1

Aug 1 to 4th

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

8

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

S

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Scott

Appears as shown below on a

List*

without caption date or certificate

(Revolutionary War.)

Scott's mess

1775

July 1

4

July 2

July 3 to July 7

} Armorer &c

July 8 to 10th

6

11th to 14th

6

14th to 18th

6

18th to 21st

8

21st to 24th

11

25th to 28th

11

28th to Aug 1

12

Aug 1 to 14th

15

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

8

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

7245
Stark's *Abel*

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: *Page 421*

See also _____

Stark's (1) Regiment. | **N. II.**

(Captain George Reid's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—1st
Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to _____, 17____.

Time of entry _____, 17____.

Time in service, _____ months, _____ days.

Rate per month _____.

Amount of wages _____.

No. of miles traveled _____ at 1d _____.

Coat & blanket _____.

Whole amount _____.

Wages received _____.

Coat & blanket rec'd _____.

Whole stoppages _____.

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

N. H.

Alfred Carter

List*

“ Rec^d of Timothy Walker Jun^r forty one pounds
eight Shillings in full for sixty nine Men in my
Company that have Rec^d No Blankets whose
Name are in y^e within List at 12s each by me
Sep^r y^e 18th 1775

Geo Reid Cap't"

(Revolutionary War.)

Sept 15, 1773.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

2

(645m)

Copyist.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Reid's Company in Coll
Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man in full
satisfaction for the regimental Coat promised by
the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

, 17/5.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1897) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Stark's

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Unit *Personal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *100-100*

See also

N. II.

Asa Lenter

Corpl

List*

of Blankets p^d” bearing the following note:

“ Rec^d of Timothy Walker Jun^r forty one pounds
eight Shillings in full for sixty nine Men in my
Company that have Rec^d No Blankets whose
Name are in y^e within List at 12s each by me
Sep^r y^e 18th 1775

Geo Reid Cap't"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Sept 15, 1776.

Remarks: _____

* A certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

2

(645m)

Austin

Copyist.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Chas. Stark
Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of Geo Reid, Cap^t, for Seven Pounds Four Shil-
lings L my for Regimental Coats for Six Men
belonging to his Company being absent,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

1797 *6*, 17th.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

(Captain George Reid's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—1st
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to _____, 17____.

Time of entry _____, 17____.

Time in service, _____ months, _____ days.

Rate per month _____

Amount of wages _____

No. of miles traveled _____ at 17____

Coat & blanket _____

Whole amount _____

Wages received _____

Coat & blanket rec'd _____

Whole stoppages _____

Paid by S. Hobart, E-q., _____

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

John Stark

2 Captain George Reid's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—1st
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

to *August 1*, 17*76*.

Time of entry *August 1*, 17*76*.

Time in service, *2* months, *2* days.

Rate per month *10*

Amount of wages *20*

No. of miles traveled *10* at *10*

Coat & blanket *10*

Whole amount *30*

Wages received *20*

Coat & blanket rec'd *10*

Whole stoppages *10*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *20*

Remarks: *10*

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

Certified Copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

212-
Letter Book

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *PT 431*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. | **N. H.**

(Captain George Reid's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—1st
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to _____, 17____.

Time of entry _____, 17____.

Time in service, _____ months, _____ days.

Rate per month _____

Amount of wages _____

No. of miles traveled _____ at 1d _____

Coat & blanket _____

Whole amount _____

Wages received _____

Coat & blanket rec'd _____

Whole stoppages _____

Paid by S. Hobart, E-q., _____

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't. | N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of Geo Reid, Cap^t, for Seven Pounds Four Shil-
lings Lm^y for Regimental Coats for Six Men
belonging to his Company being absent,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

, 17th .

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431372

12-17-77
Sergeant, Aaron

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sergeant, Aaron

25
Sergeant Whentime

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sergeant Whentime

Sergeant Valentine

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sergeant Valentine

7451
Sergeant Aaron

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sergeant Aaron

754
Xf
Joseph Aaron

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4 <i>17141456</i>	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *Ref 431372*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

John Dearborn
Company, Stark's Regiment.

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
Arnold's detachment for Canada, enlisted out
of Colonel Stark's and Colonel Poor's Reg't,
from the time of entry in said regiments to
Sept. 1st, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *22d* *March*, 17

Time of entry *1st* *Sept*, 17

Time in service, *11* months, *1* days.

Wages per month *24*

Amount of wages *264*

Coat & blanket *10*

No. miles travel at *1d*

Whole amount *274*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

S

Stark's (1) Regiment.

N. II.

Aaron Sergeant +

Appears with the rank of

on a

True

List*

of Capt Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
B. Arnold's Detachment,

Revolutionary War,

dated Not Stated, 17

Ages

20

Place of Abode

Canterbury

Occupation

Farmer

Late Regiment

7 Stark's

Company to which they lately belonged 2

18th Septem^r, 1775, Received ofSam^r Brooks Two Month'sWages agreeable to the with-
in Roll,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 441.372

S Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Marion Sargent

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Henry Dearborn's Comp^a in Col^l Arnold's detachment for Canada, (Revolutionary War.

dated

New Hampshire Nov. 17

Time of first Inlistment Apr 23, 17

under whom Warr

What Regt Stark

Pay Receivd 6.00

what's Due up to first of Septemr 2.00

Remarks:

Received balance due

* From copy (verified in the R. & F. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 41,372.

W. M. Sargent

S

Stark's (1)

N.H.

Aaron Sarjant

Priv. Capt. Dearborn's comp. ny. n. h.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken...

Age 21

Provinces they belong to:

New Hampshire.

Remarks:

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Cop. 1st.

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *1*

Book Mark: *PT 431072*

See also

N. II.

Voluntine Sargent

"Capt Reid's

List*

of Blankets p^d” bearing the following note:

“ Rec^d of Timothy Walker Jun^r forty one pounds
eight Shillings in full for sixty nine Men in my
Company that have Rec^d No Blankets whose
Name are in y^e within List at 12s each by me
Sep^r y^e 18th 1775

Geo Reid Cap't"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Sept 15, 1775.

Remarks: _____

* A certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

2

(645m)

Austin

Copyist.

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Albion's Company

Reid Company, Stark's Regiment.

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel Arnold's detachment for Canada, enlisted out of Colonel Stark's and Colonel Poor's Reg't, from the time of entry in said regiments to Sept. 1st, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Nov 1st 1774*, 17

Time of entry *Apr 2nd*, 17

Time in service, *4* months, *5* days.

Wages per month *40*

Amount of wages *160*

Coat & blanket *10*

No. miles travel at 1d *115*

Whole amount *170*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

S

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

Valentine Sergeant

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Henry Dearborn's Comp^a in Col^l Arnold's
detachment for Canada,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

New Hampshire Nov. 17

Time of first Inlistment Apr 23, 17

under whom

Reed

What Regt.

Stark

Pay Received 6.00

what's Due up to first of Septemr

Remarks:

Received balance

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 4d.372.

S Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

Valentine Sergeant

Appears with the rank of Ser on a True

List

of Cap^t Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel B. Arnold's Detachment,

Revolutionary War,

dated Not Stated, 17

Ages 20

Place of Abode Derry

Occupation Farmer

Late Regiment 51

Company to which they lately belonged A

18th Septem^r, 1775, Received of Sam^l Brooks Two Month's Wages agreeable to the with- in Roll,

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.— R. & P. 43,572

88'

N. H.

Vote for 1891

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of Money paid by the Town of Londonderry to
Soldiers in the Continental Service, hired by
said Town—

(Revolutionary War.)

*Man & wife
Vote for 1891
Town of Londonderry paid for 1891 \$ 50.00*

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

103

(545i)

J. L. Landon
Copied

Anna Ester

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

431372

See also

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Dearbone's Com'y in
Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars Each Man
in full satisfaction for the Regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct 17, 1784.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

John Stark

11, { Capt. Henry Dearborn's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—2d
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *August 1*, 17*73*.

Time of entry *July 1*, 17*73*.

Time in service *10 mo. 5 day*

Rate per month *40. 0.*

Amount of wages *400. 0.*

No. miles traveled *70* at 1*d* *10. 0.*

Coat & blanket *10. 0.*

Whole amount *410. 0.*

Wages received *410. 0.*

Coat & blanket received *10. 0.*

Amount of stoppages *3. 10. 0.*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *10 11 15d. 2d.*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

Peter Severance

, Capt. Marshall Co.

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of Shoes dl^d to Col^o John Stark's Regim^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Dec. 23, 1757

1775

Sept. 21, 51 pr shoes to

Peter Severance 50.4.8

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

101

(5451)

L. C. Chandler

Copyist.

753

Servance, Peter

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Servance, Peter

752
Shannon, George

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Initials | *Finals*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

George Hannon

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

has dated

, 17

Inlisted,

May 1

, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

S

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

George Shannon

Appears on a

List*

of Cap^t Gordon Hutchins's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Sept 20, 17*75*.

Blankets,

1

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

S

Stark's (1) Reg't. | N. H.

George Shannon

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Capt Hutchens' [Co.] N. H. 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

_____, 17th 75.

Age, *32*

Place of abode, *Canterbury*

Occupation, *Husbandman*

When Inlisted, _____

County to which he belongs, *Rockingham*

On furrow, _____

Killed in Battle, *Killed*

Died by Sickness, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Appears with the rank of Private on a

of Col. John Stark's Co. in the — Reg't of Foot
serving in the Army of the United Colonies of
North America, with the Field and Staff Offi-
cers included,

dated 1-1-1961, 17

755
Shattuck Joseph

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: L

See also

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Isaac Baldwin
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Isaac Baldwin's Company in Col^l John
Stark's Regiment, to Augst 1, 1775,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Aug 1*, 1775.

Time of Entry *Aug 1*, 1775.

Time in Service *Aug 1 to Aug 1*

Rate per m^o *10*

Amount of Wages *10*

N^o Miles Traveld @ 1d *60*

Coat & Blankett *10*

Whole Amount *20*

Wages Received

Coat & Blankett rec^d *10*

whole Stopages *10*

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r *20*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Baldwin's and Capt. John Hale's Company.

756
Chittick William

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1000 | *1000*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

244 431072

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

William Shattuck

For, { Captain Aaron Kinsman's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—6th
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the 1st day of Aug, 1775.

Time of entry May 18, 1775.

Time in service, 2 months, 1 days.

Rate per month 40

Amount of wages 86

No. of miles traveled 86 at 10 per mile

Coat and blanket 16

Whole amount 102

Wages received 16

Coat & blanket rec'd 16

Amount of stoppages 10

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 11

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

William A. C.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

11th Mass
Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Capt. Kinsman's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

11th, 1777.

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Sherborn, Samuel

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sherborn, Samuel

Stark's (1) New Hampshire

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Stark's (1) New Hampshire

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Ref 431372

See also

S Stark's (1) Regiment. | **N. H.**

James C. Sherburn

P. W., (Captain Aaron Kinsman's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—6th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the *1st* day of *Aug^r*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 30*, 1775.

Time in service, *2* months, *7* days.

Rate per month *\$ 14 00*

Amount of wages *\$ 44 00*

No. of miles traveled *70* at 1d per
mile *\$ 5 10*

Coat and blanket *\$ 1 10*

Whole amount *\$ 6 11 10*

Wages received *\$ 2 16*

Coat & blanket rec'd *\$ 1 10*

Amount of stoppages *\$ 2 10*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *\$ 2 10 10*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

S. Hobart

Stark's (1) Reg't. | N. H.

Account of

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of Aaron Kinsman, Capt., for Twelve Pounds L.
my for Regimental Coats for Ten Men belong-
ing to his Company being absent,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Oct 21*, 17*83*.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 451,372

S

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. II.

Samuel Sherborn

Appears as shown below on a

Petition*

of which the following is a copy:

To the Honourable Genl Court of the State of New Hampshire—Gentlemen—We the Petitioners do Humbly Beg that your Honours would lend a careful Ear to our Petition were as there is a Number of us which was in the Service of the United States for Eight months at Winter Hill in the Regt Commanded then by Col Stark and we have Not Recd our wages for two months of the Time we also Petition to your Honours for address—we think were as we have Searved our Engagements out faithfully we are intitled to our wages and without your Honours will assist us we must loose it—therefore we aple to your Honours for address hoping that your Honours will take it into Consideration and help us—were as we think it high time that we had our pay, you may Rightly say that we aut to apply to our officers for the same—and therefore we would let your Honours know that we have and that we Cant have any help without your Honours will see fit to help us—

Therefore we Humbley beg that Honours would take it into Consideration and grant thy Petitioners their Request

Shurborn Dearborn
Josiah Brown
James Kenniston

Samuel Sherborn
David Page

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Petition dated,

Not dated 17

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 461, 52.

Number of record:

12

Austin

(6455)

Copyist.

758
Stark's

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Book 1

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *2-243-72*

See also

S Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

John Sherburne
(Captain Daniel Moore's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—3d
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *June*, 1775.

Time of entry *Sept 23*, 1775.

Time in service, months *3*, days *6*

Rate per month *10*

Amount of wages *35-2-10*

No. of miles traveled *50-5-5*

Coat & blanket *1-0*

Whole amount *36-3-0*

Wages received *35-2*

Coat & blanket received *1-0*

Amount of stoppages *3-10*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *35-2-10*

Remarks:

Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

John Sherburne
(545) *Copyist.*

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

for
Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap't Dan' Moor's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire,
(Revolutionary War,

dated

Oct 11, 17*77*.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Stark's

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1775-1776

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4 <i>1775/1776</i>	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *1775/1776*

See also

S

Stark's (1)

N. H.

Sam'l Bias

Priv. Capt. Dearborn's Co. N. H.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *.

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken.....

Age 34.....

Provinces they belong to:.....

New Hampshire.....

Remarks:.....

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Cop, ist.

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Company, Stark's Regiment.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
Arnold's detachment for Canada, enlisted out
of Colonel Stark's and Colonel Poor's Reg't,
from the time of entry in said regiments to
Sept. 1st, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated _____, 17__.

Time of entry _____, 17__.

Time in service, _____ months, _____ days.

Wages per month _____

Amount of wages _____

Coat & blanket _____

No. miles travel at 1d _____

Whole amount _____

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

S Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Samuel Dias

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a
True

List*

of Capt Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
B. Arnold's Detachment,

Revolutionary War,

dated Not Started, 17

Ages 30

Place of Abode Nottingham

Occupation Farmer

Late Regiment 7th Starks

Company to which they lately belonged 2^d

18th Septem^r, 1775, Received of
Sam^l Brooks Two Month's
Wages agreeable to the with-
in Roll,

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 41,372

S | Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Sam^l Sias

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Henry Dearborn's Compⁿ in Col^l Arnold's
detachment for Canada,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

New Hampshire May 17

Time of first Inlistment May 6, 17

under whom

Dearborn
Stark

What Regt

Pay Received 6.00

what's Due up to first of Septemr

Remarks:

Received balance

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 41,372.

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

Box 431372

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

(Capt. Henry Dearborn's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—2d
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to August 1, 1779.

Time of entry Sept 23, 1779.

Time in service 2 mo 16 days

Rate per month 40 s

Amount of wages 80 s 16 d

No. miles traveled 16 at 1 d

Coat & blanket 16 s

Whole amount 96 s 16 d

Wages received 80 s 16 d

Coat & blanket received 16 s

Amount of stoppages 16 s

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 80 s 16 d

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Dearbone's Com'y in
Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the Regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated, 1775,

(under the head of "1775, Oct^r 16, Rec^d of Tim^r
Walker, Jun^r., Fifteen Pounds Twelve Shillings
L. m^y for regimental Coats for the Thirteen
Men hereafter named viz^t.")

Remarks :

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895, of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431372

Stark's (1) New Hampshire

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *431372*

See also

J Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

John Simpson

51, { Capt. Elisha Woodbury's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—7th
{ Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *August 1*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 4*, 1775.

Time in service, *3* months, *5* days.

Wages per month *40*

Whole wages £ *6* *7* *0*

No. of miles traveled *36* at *1d* *3* *5*

Coat & blanket £ *1* *1* *0*

Whole amount £ *8* *6* *0*

Wages received £ *2*

Coat & blanket rec'd £ *1* *1* *0*

Whole stoppages £ *3* *1* *0*

Balance paid by S. Hobart, Esq. £ *4* *10* *2*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

H. S. M.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

10th

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of Elisha Woodbury, Cap't, for Thirteen Pounds
four Shillings L. my for Regimental Coats for
Eleven Persons,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Oct 16

, 17'th

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372

Simms, Timothy

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simonds, Timothy

Simonds, Samuel

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *1*

See also

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Isaac Baldwin's Company in Col^l John
Stark's Regiment, to Augst 1, 1775,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Time of Entry

Time in Service

Rate per m^o

Amount of Wages

N^o Miles Travelled @ 1d.

Coat & Blankett

Whole Amount

Wages Received

Coat & Blankett rec^d

whole Stopages

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Baldwin's and Capt. John Hale's Company.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Hale's Company in
Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full compensation for the Regimental Coats
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *March 1st*, 17*80*.

Remarks :

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1865 of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 461,352

†T. is company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Baldwin's and Capt. John Hale's Company.

Simonds Timothy

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. **N. H.**

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Joshua Abbot's Company in Col^l John
Stark's Regiment to August 1st, 1775,
(Revolutionary War,

dated *Aug 1*, 17*75*.

Time of Entry *Aug 13*, 17*75*.

Time in Service

Rate per m^o

Amount of Wages

N^o Miles Travel'd *60 1d 16*

Coat & Blankett

Whole Amount

Wages reciev'd

Coat & Blanketts rec^d

whole stopages

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 4.1.52.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Abot's Company in
Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *March 10th 1780*, 17*80*.

Remarks :

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark: *Page 421272*

• See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Sacri Chincian

1st, (Captain Daniel Moore's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—3d
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *Aug*, 1775

Time of entry *Apr 23*, 1775

Time in service, months *3*, days *16*

Rate per month *40*

Amount of wages *5-2-10*

No. of miles traveled *20-0*

Coat & blanket *2-1-10*

Whole amount *7-3-10*

Wages received *2-1-10*

Coat & blanket received *2-1-10*

Amount of stoppages *3-10*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *5-2-10*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Wm. Douglas
(15) *1915*

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

X

Appears on a

Receipt Roll *

of men belonging to Cap't Dan' Moor's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

(1777), 1777.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

X7
Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P.V.P. 431372

See also

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

X

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Dearbone's Com'y in
Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars Each Man
in full satisfaction for the Regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Dec 6, 1775.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Henry Dearborn

Henry Dearborn, { Capt. Henry Dearborn's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—2d
{ Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *August 1*, 17*77*.

Time of entry *March 1*, 17*77*.

Time in service *2 mo 2 days*

Rate per month *40 s.*

Amount of wages *\$7.20*

No. miles traveled *100* at 1d *per* *mi.*

Coat & blanket *\$10.00*

Whole amount *\$17.20*

Wages received *\$17.20*

Coat & blanket received *\$10.00*

Amount of stoppages *\$1.00*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *per* *4d.*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

✓
Stark's (1) New Hampshire

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

1775 | *1776*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *BT 461372*

✓ See also

C Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

Benjamin Linsker

Feb 1 Captain Samuel Richards' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—8th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *Sept. 4, 1775.*

Time of entry *Sept. 23, 1775.*

Time in service, *3* months, *16* days.

Rate per month *40s.*

Amount of wages *£12 10 0*

No. of miles traveled *75* at *17* s. m. d.

Coat & blanket *£1 10 0*

Whole amount *£14 0 0*

Wages received *£2 10 0*

Coat & blanket rec'd *£1 10 0*

Amount of stoppages *£3 10 0*

Paid by S. Hobart, E-q., *£5 10 8*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Samuel

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Richards' Comp^y in Coll
Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man, in full
Satisfaction for the regimental Coats promised
by the Colony of New Hamp-shire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated _____, 17th 76.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 481,372

✓ 765
Stark's *Edward*

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Bliss *Bliss*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

() Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

Edward D. Kler

James, { Captain Aaron Kinsman's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—6th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the 1st day of Aug^r, 1775.

Time of entry May 8, 1775.

Time in service, 3 months, 1 days.

Rate per month 4⁰⁰

Amount of wages 16 1 0

No. of miles traveled 160 at 1^d per
mile 16 4

Coat and blanket 1 1 0

Whole amount 18 10 9

Wages received 17

Coat & blanket rec'd 1 1 0

Amount of stoppages 1 5 16

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 4 14 9

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

S. Hobart

4162
Sinclair, Jacob

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sinclair Jacob

Sinkler, Noah

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Summer Summer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sinclair, Noah

Siphors John

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cyphers John

Smart Richard

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Joshua Abbot's Company in Col^l John
Stark's Regiment to August 1st, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.

dated 1775.

Time of Entry 1775.

Time in Service

Rate per m^o

Amount of Wages

N^o Miles Travel'd to 1d

Coat & Blankett

Whole Amount

Wages reciev^d

Coat & Blanketts rec^d

whole stopages

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Richard Stark

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Abot's Company in
Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Sept 10th 1775*, 17' 7,

(under the head of " 1775, Oct^r 14, Receiv^d of Tim^r
Walker, Jun^r., Fifteen Pounds Twelve Shillings
L. my for the Thirteen following Men belong-
ing to Cap^t Abbott's Company who is absent,
viz^t.")

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

172
Smith Family

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Smith *Stark*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark: *2-3-1-1-1-1*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

Alexander Smith

(Pw) (Captain Aaron Kinsman's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—6th
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the 1st day of Aug^t, 1775.

Time of entry Aug 8, 1775.

Time in service, 2 months, 1 days.

Rate per month 11 0

Amount of wages 1 6 1 3

No. of miles traveled 44 3 at 1^d per
mile 3 1 7

Coat and blanket 1 1 6

Whole amount 1 8 1 2

Wages received 1 2

Coat & blanket rec'd 1 1 6

Amount of stoppages 1 2 1 6

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 1 4 5 2

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Hobart

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Abraham Smith

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Capt. Kinsman's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct 16, 17'3.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

73
Smith

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Smith | *Smith*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark: *Page 436372*

See also

Stark's Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

George Reid

(Captain George Reid's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—1st
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *Sept 17*, 17*76*.

Time of entry *Sept 17*, 17*76*.

Time in service, *12* months, *2* days.

Rate per month *10*

Amount of wages *120*

No. of miles traveled *100* at *10*

Coat & blanket *5*

Whole amount *125*

Wages received *120*

Coat & blanket rec'd *5*

Whole stoppages *5*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *5*

Remarks: *100*

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't. | N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of Geo Reid, Capt, for Seven Pounds Four Shillings L my for Regimental Coats for Six Men belonging to his Company being absent,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

20 / 11 , 1773 .

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.-- R. & P. 43L372

N. II.

John Smith

"Capt Reid's

List*

of Blankets p^d” bearing the following note:

“ Rec^d of Timothy Walker Jun^r forty one pounds
eight Shillings in full for sixty nine Men in my
Company that have Rec^d No Blankets whose
Name are in y^e within List at 12s each by me
Sep^r y^e 18th 1775

Geo Reid Cap^t”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Dec 18, 1775.

Remarks: _____

* A certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

2

(645m)

Christon

Copyist.

4
Smith, Jonathan

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. P. 431342

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

Jonathan Smith
 McLaughlin Company, Stark's Regiment.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
 Arnold's detachment for Canada, enlisted out
 of Colonel Stark's and Colonel Poor's Reg't,
 from the time of entry in said regiments to
 Sept. 1st, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of entry *Apr 21*, 17

Time in service, *44* months, *7* days.

Wages per month *40 /*

Amount of wages *8 9 4*

Coat & blanket *1 16*

No. miles travel at 1d *7 2 1/2*

Whole amount *10 10 4*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
 of New Hampshire.

S

Stark's (1) Regiment.

N. H.

Jona Smith

Appears with the rank of
True

Pot

on a

List*

of Capt Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
B. Arnold's Detachment,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not stated

, 17

Ages

24

Place of Abode

Samberton

Occupation

Farmer

Late Regiment

7th

Company to which they lately belonged

18th Septem^r, 1775, Received ofSam^l Brooks Two Month'sWages agreeable to the with-
in Roll.

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1891 of an original manuscript borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431, 52

§ Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Anna Smith

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Henry Dearborn's Comp^a in Col^l Arnold's
detachment for Canada,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

New Hampshire Nov. 17, 17

Time of first Inlistment *Apr 24*, 17

under whom *McLanahan*

What Regt *Stark*

Pay Received *61.00*

what's Due up to first of Septemr

Remarks:

Received Balance

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 461,372.

S

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Jonathan Smith

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

To the Committee of Supplies for the Coline of New hampshire these are to inform you of the number of Guns with y' Valuation Prised by us the Subscribers & also of Blankets which we sent to supply the soldiers that went into the Sarvice of the Continental Army and sarved in Coll^d John Stark's Rigiment and Cap^t Thomas McGlathlon Company with the Neams of the Soldiers that recevid the Guns & Blankets as we expect six shillings for the use of each Gun if returned and pay for the Blankets ase Prised which six shillings for the use of each Gun & pay for the Blankets we would be Glead if you would pay to the bearer hear of Cap^t Calap Peage the Solders Neams with the valiation of Blankets and use of the Guns in one Collom

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

X Dec. 22, 1775.
Jonathan Smith one Gun value
at 1. 16 & one Blanket value 18 with the
use of the Gun is L. 0. 18. 0.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

Justin

Copyist.

S

Stark's (11)

N. H.

Jonah Smith

Priv. Captain Dearborn's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age 23

Provinces they belong to:

Massachusetts Bay

Remarks:

Page 10

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Cop, ist.

Smith Joseph

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Smith | *Smith*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6 3-1-1-1-1-4-2-6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *3-1-1-1-1-4-2-6*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

James H. [unclear]

1775 Company, Stark's Regiment.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
Arnold's detachment for Canada, enlisted out
of Colonel Stark's and Colonel Poor's Reg't,
from the time of entry in said regiments to
Sept. 1st, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sept 1st*, 17

Time of entry *Sept 1st*, 17

Time in service, *2* months, *2* days.

Wages per month *14 1/2*

Amount of wages *29*

Coat & blanket *1 1/2*

No. miles travel at 1d

Whole amount *30 1/2*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

S

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Joseph Smith

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a
True

List*

of Cap^t Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
B. Arnold's Detachment,

Revolutionary War,

dated Not Stated, 17

Ages

22

Place of Abode

Plymouth

Occupation

Farmer

Late Regiment

7th Stark's

Company to which they lately belonged 4th

18th Septem^r, 1775, Received of

Sam^l Brooks Two Month's

Wages agreeable to the with-
in Roll,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 44,372

215

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Joseph Smith

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Henry Dearborn's Comp^a in Col^l Arnold's
detachment for Canada,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

New Hampshire, 17th

Time of first Inlistment May 11th, 17

under whom

Abbott

What Regt

Stark

Pay Received

6.00

what's Due up to first of Septemr

Remarks:

Received balance

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 4.1372.

S

N. H.

Joseph Smith

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Men that were Inlisted or Hired for three
years or during War Belonging to the fourth
Regiment of Melitia in New Hampshire to
Compleat the three Batallions of the Conti-
nental army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

11th Feb 1780, 17

Man's Name,

Joseph Smith

For

11th Feb 1780

Capt Enlisted under,

Major 1777 Capt

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Number of record:

169

(5487)

Joseph Smith
Copyist.

B

N. H.

Joseph Smith

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate*

of which the following is a copy:

This may Certify that the following persons are Soldiers engaged in the Continental Service for the Town of Plymouth during the war--(viz)

Benjamin Phillips, Dead	} who enlisted into said Army before the Commencement of the year 1778
Edward Evins	
James Barnes	
Joseph Hobart	
John Phillips	} who enlisted into said Army or have been procured since the end of the year 1777
Nehemiah Phillips	
Winthrop Fox	
Nicholas Hall	

All said Men engaged in said service for said Town and have been considered as part of its Quota according to the Acts and Resolves of the General Court. The said Benjamin Phillips we have heard has joined the Corps of Invalids at or near Philadelphia may be Deceased or otherwise Discharged from said service, which if it is the Case it leaves seven men being the Towns Quota good in the field--

Joseph Smith belonging to the Town of Plymouth who served the Town of Plaistow three years & has since enlisted during the War

John Willoughby Capt

Saml Emerson

Richd Bayley

Selectmen of Plymouth

Boscawin claim some

Revolutionary War.

Certificate dated

Plymouth

May 22, 1781.

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.- R. & P. 43,372.

Number of record:

284

(552)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist

3 | Stark's (1) | N. H.

Joseph Smith

Priv. Capt. Dearborn's Co. N. H.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken.....

Age 22.....

Provinces they belong to:.....

New Hampshire

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Page 166

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

.....

Cop. 1st.

Smith Moody

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

Moody Smith

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Inlisted,

April 30, 1775.

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

S

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Moody Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Capt Hutchens' [Co.] N. H. 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

_____, 17th / 75.

Age, *18* _____

Place of abode, *Hopkinton* _____

Occupation, *Husbandman* _____

When Inlisted, _____

County to which he belongs, *Hillsborough* _____

On furlow, _____

Killed in Battle, _____

Died by Sickness, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

Chaston

(645m)

Copyist.

Smith Nathan

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

J Stark's (1) Regiment. | **N. II.**

Nath Smith

P, (Captain Aaron Kinsman's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—6th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the *1st day of Aug^r, 1775.*

Time of entry *May 20, 1775.*

Time in service, *2* months, *1* days.

Rate per month *\$ 14 0*

Amount of wages *\$ 4 10*

No. of miles traveled *50* at 1d per
mile *\$ 14 0*

Coat and blanket *\$ 1 10*

Whole amount *\$ 6 10*

Wages received *\$ 2 0*

Coat & blanket rec'd *\$ 1 10*

Amount of stoppages *\$ 3 10*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *\$ 2 14*

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

William

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

William Smith

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Capt. Kinsman's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct 10, 1775.

Remarks :

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372

Smith Oliver

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Charles Smith

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Capt. Kinsman's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

*dated

Oct 11, 17' 3.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire:—
R. & P. 431.572

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Oliver Smith

No. 1, (Captain Aaron Kimball's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—6th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the 1st day of Aug^r, 1775.

Time of entry May 8, 1775.

Time in service, 3 months, 1 days.

Rate per month 8 14 0

Amount of wages £ 6 1 3

No. of miles traveled 100 at 1d per
mile 88 4 4

Coat and blanket £ 1 1 6

Whole amount £ 8 1 9

Wages received £ 2

Coat & blanket rec'd £ 1 1 6

Amount of stoppages £ 3 1 6

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., £ 4 9 9

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

William A. ...
Clerk.

749
Smith Samuel

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Massate | *Stark*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *Page 40/372*

See also

S Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Samuel Smith

Col. (Captain Samuel Richards' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—8th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *Aug 1*, 17*57*

Time of entry *Feb 23*, 17*57*

Time in service, *3* months, *10* days.

Rate per month *40*

Amount of wages *£ 7 2 0*

No. of miles traveled, *50* at *10*

Coat & blanket *£ 1 0 0*

Whole amount *£ 9 3 0*

Wages received *£ 2 0 0*

Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1 0 0*

Amount of stoppages *£ 3 0 0*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *£ 5 0 0*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Richards' Comp^y in Coll
Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man, in full
Satisfaction for the regimental Coats promised
by the Colony of New Hamp-shire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

10 / 10 / 1776.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

55
Stark's
**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Stark's
CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

2
Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *372*

See also

J Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Joseph Soper

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt.* *Leutenant* on a

Muster Roll

of Col. John Stark's Co. in the — Reg't of Foot
serving in the Army of the United Colonies of
North America, with the Field and Staff Offi-
cers included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Remarks :

J Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

Joseph Cooper
Lieut.; { Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—5th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the *1st* *Jan*, 1775.

Time of entry *April 23*, 1775.

Time in service, *3 1/2* months, *16* days.

Rate per month *£ 4*

Amount of wages *£ 14-5-8*

No. miles traveled *78-6-6*

Coat & blanket

Whole amount *£ 14-12-2*

Wages received *£ 4*

Coat & blanket received

Whole stoppages *£ 4*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *£ 10-0-0*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

S

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Joseph Lopez

Appears with the rank of *Leut* on a

List

of Capt Hutchens' [Co.] N. H. 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

_____, 1775.

Age, *38*

Place of abode, *Canterbury*

Occupation, *Wardwainer*

When Inlisted, _____

County to which he belongs, *Rockingham*

On furlow, _____

Killed in Battle, _____

Died by Sickness, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

Christen

(545m)

Copyist.

S

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Joseph Loper

Appears on a

List*

of Cap^t Gordon Hutchins's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Sept 20, 1775.

Blankets, *1*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

S

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Joseph Loper

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do acnollage we have Recvd of Let^t Daniel Livermore the milk money Due to us from the 4th of october to the 24th of December 1775 we being then Soldiers in Cap^t Gordin Hutchins' Company as witness our hands"

(Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Camp on Winter Hill
Feby. 7, 1775 (1776)

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

11

(545-)

Austin

Copyist.

Spring 1878

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *1878-1879*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

6th of Aug

(Captain Aaron Kinsman's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—6th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the *1st day of Aug^t*, 1775.

Time of entry *from Aug^t*, 1775.

Time in service, months, *1* days.

Rate per month *11 0*

Amount of wages *1 6 1 3*

No. of miles traveled *16 0* at 1d per
mile *1 1 4*

Coat and blanket *1 1 1 6*

Whole amount *1 8 10 9*

Wages received *1 2*

Coat & blanket rec'd *1 1 1 6*

Amount of stoppages *1 7 1 6*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *1 4 14 9*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Notarial

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Capt. Kinsman's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct 16, 1775.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Springer, Joseph

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: *Pr. D. 43. 1272*

See also _____

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Joseph ...

... Company, Stark's Regiment.

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
Arnold's detachment for Canada, enlisted out
of Colonel Stark's and Colonel Poor's Reg't,
from the time of entry in said regiments to
Sept. 1st, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated ... , 17

Time of entry ... , 17

Time in service, ... months, ... days.

Wages per month

Amount of wages

Coat & blanket

No. miles travel at 1d

Whole amount

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

S

Stark's (1) Regiment.

N. H.

Joseph Springer

Appears with the rank of

Priv

on a

True

List*

of Cap^t Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
B. Arnold's Detachment,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not Stated

, 17

Ages

38

Place of Abode

Haverhill

Occupation

Farmer

Late Regiment

7th

Company to which they lately belonged

6th18th Septem^r, 1775, Received ofSam^l Brooks Two Month's

Wages agreeable to the with-

in Roll,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372

Stark's (1) Regiment., N. H.

Joseph Springer

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Henry Dearborn's Comp^a in Col^l Arnold's
detachment for Canada,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

New Hampshire, 17th

Time of first Inlistment May 21, 17

under whom

What Regt

Pay Receivd

what's Due up to first of Septemr 6.00.0

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Stanley Benjamin

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Isaac Baldwin's Company in Col^l John
Stark's Regiment, to Augst 1, 1775,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Aug 1, 1775.

Time of Entry

Aug 1, 1775.

Time in Service

Time in Service

Rate per m^o

11-1

Amount of Wages

11-1

N^o Miles Traveld @ 1d

11-1

Coat & Blankett

11-1

Whole Amount

11-1

Wages Receivd

Coat & Blankett rec^d

11-1

whole Stopages

11-1

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r

11-1

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Baldwin's and Capt. John Hale's Company.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Hale's Company in
Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full compensation for the Regimental Coats
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *March 1st 1780*, 17th.

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 44,372

†This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Baldwin's and Capt. John Hale's Company.

17.1
Stanley John

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Reg't. | N. II.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Isaac Baldwin's Company in Col. John
Stark's Regiment, to Augst 1, 1775,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated _____, 17__.

Time of Entry _____, 17__.

Time in Service _____

Rate per m^o _____

Amount of Wages _____

N^o Miles Travel'd @ 1d _____

Coat & Blankett _____

Whole Amount _____

Wages Received _____

Coat & Blankett rec^d _____

whole Stopages _____

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r _____

Remarks : _____

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Baldwin's and Capt. John Hale's Company.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Hale's Company in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man in full compensation for the Regimental Coats promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated March 14, 1970, 17/3.

Remarks : _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431372

+ This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Baldwin's and Capt. John Hale's Company.

715
Stanley John

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stanley John

196
Stark Archibald

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

Charles Moore

Appears with the rank of *1* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Moore's Company in Col. John Stark's Regiment, to August 1st, 1775,†

Revolutionary War.

dated *Aug 1*, 17*75*.

Time of Entry *Aug 1*, 17*75*.

Time of Service *Aug 1*

Rate per m^o *10*

Amount of Wages *10*

N^o Miles Trav^d *10*

Coat & Blankett *1*

Whole Amount *11*

Wages Reciev'd

Coat & Blankett rec^d *1*

Amount of Stopages

paid by S. Hobart Esq *1*

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 17, 52.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Moore's and Capt. James Mooringham's Company.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Comptrolr Stark

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of Tho^s MacLaughlin, Cap^t, for Nine Pounds Twelve Shillings L my for regimental Coats for Eight Men,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

March 11, 17*73*.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Captain John Moore's and Captain Thos. MacLaughlin's Company.

787
Stark Cobb

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *15*

See also.....

Stark's (1) Reg't. | N. H.

John Stark

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t McLaughlin's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat promis^d
by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct 17, 17*73*.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Captain John Moore's and Captain Thos. MacLaughlin's Company.

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

Saml. Smith

Appears with the rank of *1* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Moore's Company in Col^l John Stark's Regiment, to August 1st, 1775,†

Revolutionary War.

dated *1. 1. 1775*, 1775.

Time of Entry *1. 1. 1775*, 1775.

Time of Service *1. 1. 1775*

Rate per m^o *10 1/2*

Amount of Wages *10 1/2*

N^o Miles Trav^d *10 1/2*

Coat & Blankett *10 1/2*

Whole Amount *10 1/2*

Wages Reciev'd *10 1/2*

Coat & Blankett rec^d *10 1/2*

Amount of Stopages *10 1/2*

paid by S. Hobart Esq *10 1/2*

Remarks:

* From copy (not for) in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1875, of an original receipt borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 1. 1. 72.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Moore's and Capt. Thos. Macmillan's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S. Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Stark

Appears on a

Return*

of Men from the New-Hampshire Regiments in
Col. Benedict Arnold's Detachment, not paid
for the Month of August 1775—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Cambridge Head*
Quarters Septem^r 14, 1775.

Regiment, *7th Stark's*

Company, _____

Quality, _____

Company now in, _____

Wages due, £ _____ S. _____ D. _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Goodman.

Copyist.

5

Stark

Col^l New Hampshire Regt

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

Aug^r 5, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545m)

J. Mearns

Copyist.

8

Stark

Col^o

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

August 13, 1755.

Remarks :

Number of record :

7

(545m)

L. Manner

Copyist.

34

Stark

Col^o

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

Aug^t 26, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

L. Marrison

Copyist.

Vol. 0

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*
Septem^r 2, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

.....9

(545m)

J. M. ...

Copyist.

8

Stark

Col^o

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*
Sept^r 9, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J. Morrison

Copyist.

8

Stark

Col^o

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*
Sept^r 23, 1775.

Remarks :

Number of record :

11

(545m)

L. Morris

Copyist.

5

Stark

Col^o

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

Oct^o 17, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

J Morrison

(545m)

• Copyist.

8

Stark

Lieut^o

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

December 30, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

J. Morriss

(545m)

Copyist.

8

Stark

Col^o

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*
Nov^r 25, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

(545m)

J. Morrison

Copyist.

S

Stark

Col^l New Hampshire Regt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Head Quarters at Cambridge

August 12, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

J. Morrison

(545m)

Copyst.

5

Stark

col^o

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Had Quarters at Cambridge*
Nov. 18, 1775.

Remarks :

Number of record :

13 *J. Morrison*
(545m) Copyist.

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

John Stark

Col.

, Capt.

Co.

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of Shoes dl^d to Col^o John Stark's Regim^t

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Dec. 23, 17*57*

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

104

(545)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

8

Moore's Regiment.

N. H.

John Stark
Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy :

"To Colonel Daniel Moor of Bedford—

Worthy Sir We the subscribers inhabitants of several different towns in your Regiment who was Nominated and chosen for officers in the same; Take this opportunity to make known to your Honour some of our grievances wherein we are Deprived of our Libertys.

About the 20th of August last we met at Mr Kelleys innholder in Goffestown which no Doubt Sr you remember very well in order to Chuse our field officers which we effected: and Chose Col John Stark Chief Col. your self Lieut Col one Mr Gilman first Majr Lieut Saml Caldwell Second Ditto which was all Returned to the Honor^{bl} Congress for their Confirmation. But for wise ends they saw cause to seet Col Stark aside which made room for the advancement of all the rest of our choice which was done by said Congress: Lieut Caldwell onley excepted and seet aside: and others put in his place: that we never had any Consairn with, nor never Desins to have: Which Doings we look upon an imposition upon him, but moore so upon us (Pray wheres the Liberty so much talk^d of now a days)

Therefore resolved: that if the said Caldwell (which was our Choice) is not put into the vacancy that was maid by the advancement of the rest: we for our part shall Decline having any Consairn in said Regiment under any other person thats put in that place:

Therefore sr we recommend it to you to use your influence to get our Choice established: and if done we your friends and humble Serv^t will serve cheerfully if required—

Capt Georg Haddley	} Wear	Capt John Duncan, Society
Nathaniel Fifield		Capt George Cristy } Newboston
Isaac Lewis	} Francestown	Lieut Jesse Cristey
Benja Sleeper		Thomas Caldwell, Dunbarton "

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated,

September 15th, 1775.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., 12 Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 44,572.

Number of record:

2

(5487)

Asst Davis

Copyist.

1412

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

(Revolutionary War,

dated 10/11/1917, 17 '17.

* This name appears on this

+ From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

N. H.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt note +
of _____ *Richard*
imprisoned - latter part of
of 1776 - acted as an
in the military service in the
in the winter of 1776 -
in the service of the
in the

Revolutionary War.

dated _____, 1776.

* This name appears on this _____

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1861, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 451, 72.

John [unclear] N. H.

Appears with the rank of [unclear] on a

certificate of service
of [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

Revolutionary War.

dated

Oct 6 1776.

This name appears on this [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

From copy verified by R. & P. Oakes in New Hampshire on original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 191572.

Samuel [unclear] N. H.

Samuel

Appears with the rank of *Col* on a

Receipt N. H.

of *Samuel [unclear]*
Capt. [unclear] [unclear]
in [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
in [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
the [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

Revolutionary War.

dated *Oct 11* 1773.

The name appears on this *list in the*
on [unclear]

From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1865, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 161, 52.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Stark

Col

Appears as shown below on a

List*

without caption date or certificate

(Revolutionary War.)

Col Stark's mess

1775

July 1 12

July 2 10

July 3 to July 7 13

7th to 10th 13

11th to 14th 13

14th to 18th 16

18th to 21st 13

21st to 24th 13

25th to 28th 8

28th to Aug 1 9

Aug 1 to 4th 12

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

8

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

S

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. II.

John Stark
Col

Appears as shown below on a

List*

in
~~under~~ the following heading:

To the Committee of Supplies for the Coline of New hampshire these are to inform you of the number of Guns with y^r Valuation Prised by us the Subscribers & also of Blankets which we sent to supply the soldiers that went into the Sarvice of the Continental Army and sarved in Coll^d John Stark's Rigiment and Cap^t Thomas McGlathlon Company with the Neams of the Soldiers that recevid the Guns & Blankets as we expect six shillings for the use of each Gun if returned and pay for the Blankets ase Prised which six shillings for the use of each Gun & pay for the Blankets we would be Glead if you would pay to the bearer hear of Cap^t Calap Peage the Solders Neams with the valiation of Blankets and use of the Guns in one Collom

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

December 22, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

C

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Stark

Call

Appears with the rank of on an alphabetical

List

of Mens Names In Captain Hutchins' Co. & Col^d
Stark's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Aug^t 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

S *Starks (1) Regt* **N. H.**

John Stark
Colo

Appears as shown below on a

Provisional Return *
of *Colo John Stark's Regiment*
from July 1st to Aug 14th 1775
both days included

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

N. H.

Appears with the rank of *Cap* on a

Staff Roll*

of Col^l John Stark's, Col^l James Reed's and Col^l Enoch Poor's Regiments from the 23^d Day of April, 1775, to the first day of August following,

Revolutionary War.

dated *Sept 1*, 17

Time of entry *Oct 23*, 17th

Time in Service *3 mo 4 dy*

Rate per Month *4 2*

Amount of Wages *\$ 2 10 2*

Number Miles Travelled at 1^d per mile, *60 - 10 -*

Amount Wages and Travel *\$ 7 3 2*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

A. J. Angell

S Stark's 1st Regt. | N. H.

Stark

Colo

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

*

of which the following is a copy:
This may certify that Weymouth Wallace of
Epsom, a soldier in Capt Dearborn's Company
& Colo Stark's Regt in the year 1775, was wounded
at Bunker Hill when bravely opposing the En-
emies of America, by which accident he is
render'd incapable of performing duty in the
field - and is therefore recommended to receive
the benefit of the resolution of Congress in
such cases. *Mich^d W. Cary*
Epsom 14 Nov^r 1778 Then Ensign in S. Com'y.
(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

S

Stark's Regt | N. H.

Starks *

Appears with the rank of Col on a

Pay Roll †

for Col James Reed's
Regt from the time
of their engagement
to August 1st 1775

(Revolutionary War,

Camp on Winter hill

dated

Jan 9, 1776.

* This name appears on this roll in a statement

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

W. H. H. H. H.

Stephen Wright N. H.

John *
Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

1st Lt †
of *1st Regt N.H. M.*
1st Regt N.H. M.
1st Regt N.H. M.
August 1st 1773

(Revolutionary War,

dated *June 1, 1773.*

* This name appears on this *1st Regt N.H. M.*
1st Regt N.H. M.

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

B

Stark

Col

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of Genl Sullivan Brigadier of the Day

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Mch 7, 1776.

Name of the Guard,

Field Officers,

Name,

Captains,

Name,

Subalterns,

; Serjeants,

Corporals,

; Drums & Fifes,

Privates,

; Sentries by day,

Sentries by night.

Remarks:

x x x x

I ordered Col Stark & Col Bond to go the Rounds by Night x x Col Stark for the Left Division x x Col Stark Returned that he found the Generals vigilant & Sentries alert x x x

*x x x Jn: Sullivan
March 7th Brig of the Day
1776 - yesterday*

Number of record

54

L H Patterson

(548d)

Copyist.

N. H.

Stark *

Appears on a

Pay Roll †

of Capt Henry Dearborn's Comp^a
in Col Arnold's detachment
for Canada.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated New Hampshire Nov 5, 17

* This name appears on this Pay Roll in
column headed "What Regt"

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

S

N. H.

Stark *

Appears with the rank of Col on a

Pay Roll †

of nine men in Captⁿ Henry
Dearborn's Comp^a in Col Arnold's
detachment for Canada made
in the Roll made up Nov

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Mar 13, 1777.

* This name appears on this

Pay Roll in
column headed "Regiment"

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 451.372.

N. H.
Militia.

Starke.

Appears with the rank of General on a

Receipt of

of Soldiers in the Militia now Rais-
ing to join General Starke at Benning-
ton or the commanding Officer there
or there about for Said Men that
were raised in Col. McClary's Regiment
the sum of Four hundred Ten Shillings for
one Months advance wages and the Sum of
Two hundred thirty Shillings + Nine Pence for
(Revolutionary War.)

dated Sept 1777

*This name appears on this receipt in
the signature

†*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.— R. & P. 431,372.

APR - 6

37240745

1896

one Hundred & Seventy.
his wings & feathers
is the same. The
being in the whole the
same & the same that
the wings & feathers

S. H. A. H.

Stark

Appears with the rank of General on a

Abstract

of Capt John Stearns' Pay Roll of a company of volunteers which marched from Lyme in the State of New Hampshire to reinforce General Stark from August 18th to October 12th 1777

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Jan. 26, 1778.

*This name appears on this Abstract only in connection

(H. J. ...)

S.

N. H.
Militia.

Stark

*

Appears with the rank of

Genl

on a

Staff Roll

of Col^o Stickneys Regiment
in Genl Stark's Brigade
July 1777

Revolutionary War,

dated

Exeter Nov. 19, 1777.

This name appears on this

Staff Roll
only in Caption

+Y name etc. verified by the R. A. P. O. E. in Nov., 1895, of an
entry in the R. A. P. O. E. borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. A. P. O. E.

Junitor

8
()

General Stark and Staff, N. H.

Stark

Appears with the rank of Major General on an
Abstract*
of pay,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Nov. 10, 1777.

Remarks: Abstract of pay
from the 18th day of July
1777 to the 11th of October
following both days In-
cluded being five months
and 17 days) 46.2

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Heath

S. **N. H.**
militia

Sturke *

Appears with the rank of *Genl* on a

Pay Roll †

of Capt. Nathaniel Will-
son's Company in Col. A.
Thomas's Regt. In
Genl Sturke's Brigade.
From the 2^d day of July
1777 to the 21st day
of September 1777. Both
Days Included.

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated* ; 17

* This name appears on this *Pay Roll only*
in Caption

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Tran

12

11

[illegible]

Revolutionary War.

1000

+ From the New York City R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an
R. & P. Office borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—

S.

N. H.
Militia.

Stark

*

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Pay Roll +

of Captain Nathl Wilson's
Company in Capt. Sturges
Regiment in
Capt. Sturges Brigade raised
out of the 10th Regiment
of New Hampshire Militia
22nd July 1777 & discharged
September 22nd 1777

Revolutionary War,

dated *Exeter Nov. 16*, 1777.

* This name appears in this
in *Exeter* Pay Roll only

+ Printed in the *Exeter* of an
New Hampshire.

Stark

S.

N. H.
Militia.

Stark

*

Appears with the rank of

Gen'l.

on a

Pay Roll +

of Captain John Bayley's
Company Col: Thomas
Stickney's Regiment Genl
Starks Brigade of New
Hampshire Militia which
Company marched from
Wobkinton July 1777 and
joined the Northern
Continental Army

Revolutionary War,

dated

Nov. 22, 1777.

This name appears on this

Caption

Pay Roll in

47 from copy sent to the B. & P. Office in Nov., 1877, of an
original copy now in the State of New Hampshire.—
B. & P. 1672

Denton

S.

N. H.
Militia

Stark *

Appears with the rank of *Second* on a

Pay Roll †

of Capt. Chase Taylor's Company
in Col. Thomas Stickney's
Regiment sent Stark's Brig-
ade which Company Marched
from Sanbornton in the
State of New Hampshire and joined
the Northern Continental
Army 1777 (engaged July 22^d)

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Exeter Nov. 25, 1777.

* This name appears on this

in Caption

Pay Roll only

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Dunton

N. H.
Militia.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

*of the 1st Regiment of
Barlow's Company in
the 1st Mass. Regt. Sep-
ment 1775. Subst. 1775
21st Feb 1776. 1st Mass
Militia. 1st Company.
Marched to Boston Feb 1776.
and returned Sept 1776.*

(Revolutionary War,

dated *1776*, 17/

* This name appears on this

† From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1855, of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 31, 52

S

N. H.

Stark *

Appears with the rank of *General* on a

Pay Roll †

of *William John Sloan's* Company
of *Volunteers*, raised at *Oxford Lyme*
Connecticut and *incorporated* in *Colo*
Joseph Marsh's *Co* of *Militia* belong-
ing to the *State of New York* otherwise
called *Connecticut* which *Company* --
marched to reinforce *General Stark*.
but on their march to *Berminston* was
ordered by *Genl Lincoln* to *March*
Independent *Company* *1777*

(Revolutionary War,

dated *September 14* *Dec 19, 1777*.

* This name appears on this *Pay Roll* only
in *Capital*

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. —
R. & P. 431, 372.

N. H.
Militia.

Appears with the rank of *Colonel* on a

Payroll †
of *Major* *Thomas* *Stark* *Company* *in* *Col* *Israel* *Michols* *Regiment* *in* *Genl* *Stark* *Brigade* *which* *being* *engaged* *in* *the* *State* *of* *New* *Hampshire* *and* *joined* *the* *Northern* *Continental* *Army* *at* *Walden* *July* *18* *1776*

(Revolutionary War)
State of New Hampshire
dated *October 10*, 1776.

* This name appears on this

† From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

S

N. H.
Militia.

Stark *

Appears with the rank of General on a

Mustering Roll +

of Men raised in Col. John M. Cla-
rke's Regiment of Militia to join
General Stark at Bennington & the
Commanding Officer there or there
about. Mustered and Paid by Thom-
as Bartlett Muster Pay Master for
Said Men September 9th 1777

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter 7 Jan , 1778.

* This name appears on this roll only in the
caption.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

10-11

7

1100th, 10th Ave, 10th St

of a cavalry regiment
located at Fort of ...
The ... Regiment ...
... Lieut ...
... The ... and ...
... they ...
... into
the ... raising
up it ...

dated *21st June* May, 1777.

1894

1.22. - 3

37240743

1.33. 6.

at that time the party
that we have received
it from the bank for
at the bank in the
bank of the state of New
York for the bank of
New York and the bank
of the state of New York

8 / | N. H.

John Starke *

Appears with the rank of Col on a

Must. Roll^{and} Pay Roll[†]

of Capt Isaac Garwell's Company
in Colo. Starke's Regiment

The whose names are under
written do acknowledge that we
have received of Thomas Spar-
hawk one of the muster masters
for the State of New Hamp-
shire the several sums
prefixed to our names

(Revolutionary War,

dated Walspole Feb , 1778.

* This name appears on this Roll in Caption

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

S

N. H.

John Stark

Appears with the rank of

Col^o

on a

Musters Roll^{and} Pay Roll[†]

of Capt. Jason's Wait's Com-
pany in Col^o John Stark's
Regiment. The whose
Names are under written
do acknowledge that we
have received of Thomas
Sparhawk, one of the
Muster Masters for the Conti-
nental Troops, the several sums pre-
fixed to our Names
Revolutionary War,

dated Walpo. May, 1773.

* This name appears on this roll in Captive

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Waltham

(545)

Copyist.

S

N. H.

John Starks *

Appears with the rank of Col^o on a

Muster Roll⁺

of Capt. Amos Morrill's Company
in Col^o John Starks' Reg^t
raised by the State of New
Hampshire in the Continen-
tal Service, Mustered and
paid by Elishalet Sid-
ding, Muster Master

(Revolutionary War.)

In Committee on
dated Claims Exeter Oct 17, 1773.

* This name appears on this roll in Capital.

⁺ From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

McMillan

Q

7

Continental
Brooks

John Stark
Col. Continental 7 Regt of Foot

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and
Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade abt y^e
20th Sept^r 1775 and their Respective Numbers,
with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and
Staff Officers, and (return torn) to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated 17

Remarks:

Number of record

204

(548d)

J. E. Collins

Copyist.

Col. Stark

Appears as shown below on a

List
of Commissions Grant^d on Recom Gen^l Court
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Nov. dated*, 17

Name, *Henry Bra. Boone*

Company, *Liberty Co. Va.*

Regiment, *Col. Stark*

Rank, *Captain*

Date, *June 3, 1775.*

Remarks :

Number of record

26

(545m)

Wm. H. Harrison

Genl.

N. H.

Stark

*

Appears on a

List

†

of Capt Henry Parsons, Company
in Colonel M. Arnold's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not Stated, 17

* This name appears on this List in a
column headed, Late Regiment

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Agnew

S

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

John Stark
Col

Appears on a

List*

of Field Officers &c of Col° Stark's Regiment as
they were appointed at Cambridge & Medford
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

Stark

Stark

Col

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

New Hampshire

Stark - Col

Number of record:

19

(545n)

E. H. Patterson

Copied

S

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Starks

Colo.

Appears as shown below on a

Petition*

of which the following is a copy:

To the Honourable Genl Court of the State of New Hampshire—Gentlemen—We the Petitioners do Humbly Beg that your Honours would lend obedient Ear to our Petition ware as their is a Number of us which was in the Service of the United Stats for Eight months at Winter Hill in the Regt Commanded then by Col^d Starks and we have Not Rec^d our wages for two months of the Time we also Petition to your Honours for address—we think ware as we have Searved our Engagements out faithfully we are intitled to our wages and without your Honours will assist us we must loas it—therefore we apke to your Honours for address hoping that your Honours will take it into Consideration and help us—ware as we think it high time that we had our pay, you may Rightly say that we aut to apply to our officers for the same—and therefore we would let your Honours know that we have and that we cant have any help without your Honours will see fit to help us—

Therefore we Humbley beg that Honours would take it into Consideration and grant thy Petitioners their Request

Shurborn Dearborn

Samuel Sherborn

Josiah Brown

David Page

James Kenniston

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Petition dated,

Not dated . 17

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1875) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 44, 52.

Number of record:

12

Austin

(5455)

Copyist.

) Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

John Stark

Appears with the rank of *Colonel* on a

Muster Roll

of Col. John Stark's Co. in the — Reg't of Foot
serving in the Army of the United Colonies of
North America, with the Field and Staff Offi-
cers included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Remarks :

1857
Stark John

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | General

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stark, John

Stark John

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel General

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stark John

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *250 450 750*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

William Steele

Private, (Captain Aaron Kinsman's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—6th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the 1st day of Aug^t, 1775.

Time of entry May 8, 1775.

Time in service, 3 months, 1 days.

Rate per month 14 0

Amount of wages 1 6 0

No. of miles traveled 16 6 at 10^c per
mile 1 6 6

Coat and blanket 1 1 0

Whole amount 2 8 6

Wages received 2 2 0

Coat & blanket rec'd 1 1 0

Amount of stoppages 1 6 0

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 1 4 14 9

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Wm. Steele

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

William Shel

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Capt. Kinsman's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct 11, 1773.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Copyist.

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

First | *Second*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: *100 401-500*

See also _____

Stark's (1). Regiment. | **N. H.**

(Captain George Reid's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—1st
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to _____, 17 ____.

Time of entry _____, 17 ____.

Time in service, _____ months, _____ days.

Rate per month _____

Amount of wages _____

No. of miles traveled _____ at 1/7 _____

Coat & blanket _____

Whole amount _____

Wages received _____

Coat & blanket rec'd _____

Whole stoppages _____

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., _____

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

N. H.

James Harrison

"Capt Reid's

List*

of Blankets p^d” bearing the following note:

Rec^d of Timothy Walker Jun^r forty one pounds
eight Shillings in full for sixty nine Men in my
Company that have Rec^d No Blankets whose
Name are in y^e within List at 12s each by me
Sep^r y^e 18th 1775

Geo Reid Cap't"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, April 18, 17/5.

Remarks: _____

* A certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

2
(645m)

Lushin

Copyist.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Reid's Company in Coll
Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man in full
satisfaction for the regimental Coat promised by
the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

, 17th.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1897) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372

100
Stark's (1) New Hampshire

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Rank*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *1171-31372*

See also.....

Stark's (1) Regiment. } **N. H.**

{ Captain George Reid's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—1st
{ Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to _____, 17__.

Time of entry _____, 17__.

Time in service, _____ months, _____ days.

Rate per month _____

Amount of wages _____

No. of miles traveled _____ at 1d _____

Coat & blanket _____

Whole amount _____

Wages received _____

Coat & blanket rec'd _____

Whole stoppages _____

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., _____

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

N. II.

Saml Stinson

Appears with the rank of _____ on
"Capt Reid's

List*

of Blankets p^d” bearing the following note:

“ Rec^d of Timothy Walker Jun^r forty one pounds
eight Shillings in full for sixty nine Men in my
Company that have Rec^d No Blankets whose
Name are in y^e within List at 12s each by me
Sep^r y^e 18th 1775

Geo Reid Cap't"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Sept. 15, 1775.

Remarks: _____

* A certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

2

(645m)

Christin

Copyist.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Reid's Company in Coll
Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man in full
satisfaction for the regimental Coat promised by
the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

10 / 1 / 17

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Stephen Pitt Russell

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stephen, Pitt Russell

5
Stark's (1) New Hampshire

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Page 1 | *Line 1*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *43/372*

See also

() Stark's (1) Regiment. | **N. II.**

Jonathan Stevens

Sar, { Captain Aaron Kinsman's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—6th
Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the *1st* day of *Aug*, 17*75*.

Time of entry *Apr* 23, 17*75*.

Time in service, *2* months, *16* days.

Rate per month *40*

Amount of wages *7 2 10*

No. of miles traveled *26* at 1*d* per
mile *2 10*

Coat and blanket *1 10*

Whole amount *8 4 8*

Wages received *7 2 10*

Coat & blanket rec'd *1 10*

Amount of stoppages *10*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *8 4 8*

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Michael

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

James M. Kinsman

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Capt. Kinsman's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct 11, 17*73*.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Stark's (1) New Hampshire

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Stark's (1) New Hampshire *1775*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *1*

Book Mark: *1775*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

Mathew Stevens

Plt. (Captain Samuel Richards' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—8th
(Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to

Time of entry

Time in service, *3* months, *6* days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages *\$ 20 00*

No. of miles traveled *100* at *11* cts.

Coat & blanket *\$ 5 00*

Whole amount *\$ 25 00*

Wages received *\$ 25 00*

Coat & blanket rec'd *\$ 5 00*

Amount of stoppages *\$ 3 00*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq. *\$ 22 00*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

John H. Stark

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Richards' Comp^y in Coll
Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man, in full
Satisfaction for the regimental Coats promised
by the Colony of New Hamp-shire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct 17, 1777.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *PH 4312*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Company, Stark's Regiment.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
Arnold's detachment for Canada, enlisted out
of Colonel Stark's and Colonel Poor's Reg't,
from the time of entry in said regiments to
Sept. 1st, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated , 17 .

Time of entry , 17 .

Time in service, months, days:

Wages per month

Amount of wages

Coat & blanket

No. miles travel at 1d

Whole amount

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Peter Russell Steven;

Appears with the rank of *Vol* on a
True

List*

of Cap^t Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
B. Arnold's Detachment,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not Stated*, 17

Ages *19*

Place of Abode *Newbury*

Occupation *Farmer*

Late Regiment

Company to which they lately belonged

18th Septem^r, 1775, Received of
Sam^l Brooks Two Month's
Wages agreeable to the with-
in Roll,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.572

S

| Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

Peter Roswell Stephens X

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Henry Dearborn's Comp^a in Col^l Arnold's
detachment for Canada,

(Revolutionary War.

dated

New Hampshire Nov. 16, 1776.

Time of first Inlistment Apr 24, 1776.

under whom Abbot

What Regt

Pay Received 6.0.0

what's Due up to first of Septemr

Remarks:

Received balance due

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Stevens, Peter Russell

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stevens, Peter R

Stark's Duty

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Reg't. | N. H.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Isaac Baldwin's Company in Col' John
Stark's Regiment, to Augst 1, 1775,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept 1, 1775*

Time of Entry *Sept 1, 1775*

Time in Service *Sept 1, 1775*

Rate per m^o *10*

Amount of Wages *10*

N^o Miles Travel'd @ 1d¹/₂ *6*

Coat & Blankett *16*

Whole Amount *26*

Wages Received *10*

Coat & Blankett rec^d *16*

whole Stopages *10*

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r *10*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Baldwin's and Capt. John Hale's Company.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Hale's Company in
Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full compensation for the Regimental Coats
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *March 1st 1780*, 1780.

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 461,372

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Baldwin's and Capt. John Hale's Company.

Stickney

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *5*

Book Mark: *2 - 31 372*

See also

Stark's Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Amos Stearns

3rd, (Captain Daniel Moore's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—3d
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *Amos*, 175.

Time of entry *Sept 23*, 17

Time in service, months *3*, days *16*

Rate per month *40*

Amount of wages *125 - 2 - 10*

No. of miles traveled *240 - 0*

Coat & blanket *1 - 16*

Whole amount *126 - 4 - 10*

Wages received *125*

Coat & blanket received *1 - 16*

Amount of stoppages *3 - 16*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *126 - 4 - 10*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Amos Stearns
(545) 19th St.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Dan^t Moor's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire,
(Revolutionary War,

dated

6 / 1 / 1775

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Stickney Thomas

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *2-19-46/1-2-2*

See also.....

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

James M. Smith
Company, Stark's Regiment.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
Arnold's detachment for Canada, enlisted out
of Colonel Stark's and Colonel Poor's Reg't,
from the time of entry in said regiments to
Sept. 1st, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sept 1st*, 17

Time of entry *Sept 1st*, 17

Time in service, *11* months, days.

Wages per month *24*

Amount of wages *264*

Coat & blanket *10*

No. miles travel at 1d

Whole amount *274*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

James M. Smith
Copyist.

S

Stark's (1) Regiment.

N. H.

Thom Stickney

Appears with the rank of

Sgt

on a

True

List*

of Cap^t Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
B. Arnold's Detachment,

Revolutionary War,

dated

not dated

, 17

Ages

21

Place of Abode

Lancaster

Occupation

Labourer

Late Regiment

7th Stark's

Company to which they lately belonged

18th Septem^r, 1775, Received ofSam^l Brooks Two Month'sWages agreeable to the with-
in Roll,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Thos Stickney

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Henry Dearborn's Comp^a in Col^l Arnold's
detachment for Canada,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

New Hampshire, 17th

Time of first Inlistment May 1, 17

under whom

What Regt

Pay Received

what's Due up to first of Septemr

Remarks:

Received balance

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 481,372.

Stiles

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

21, 372

See also

S

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Stiles

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List*

without caption date or certificate

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt

Stiles's Co.

10/7/75

July 1

54

July 2

54

July 3 to July 7

56

7th to 10th

(2)

10th to 11th

11th to 18th

18th to 21st

21st to 24th

25th to 28th

28th to Aug 1

Aug 1 to 14th

(2) Gone to Cambridge

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

8

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

2
Stinson James

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stinson James

Stark's (1) New Hampshire

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *401372*

See also

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Dan^l Moor's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Oct 11, 1783.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

S Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Robert Stinson

part, (Captain Daniel Moore's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—3d
(Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *Lucas*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 1*, 1775.

Time in service, months *3*, days *8*.

Rate per month *40*.

Amount of wages *120-0-0*.

No. of miles traveled *250-0-0*.

Coat & blanket *4-0-0*.

Whole amount *124-0-0*.

Wages received *120-0-0*.

Coat & blanket received *4-0-0*.

Amount of stoppages *4-0-0*.

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *120-0-0*.

Remarks:

Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

802
Stinson, Samuel

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stinson, Samuel

Stone Andrew

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Joshua Abbot *Private*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Joshua Abbot's Company in Col' John Stark's Regiment to August 1st, 1775,
Revolutionary War.

dated *Aug 1*, 17*75*.

Time of Entry *Aug 1*, 17*75*.

Time in Service *5*

Rate per m^o *6*

Amount of Wages *30*

N^o Miles Travel'd @ 1d^o *20*

Coat & Blankett *6*

Whole Amount *36*

Wages reciev'd *30*

Coat & Blanketts rec'd *6*

whole stopages *0*

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r *36*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895) of an original receipt borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Stark's (1) Reg't.
Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Abot's Company in
Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

Revolutionary War,

dated *in Accordance with* 17th 2,

(under the head of * 1775, Oct^r 14, Receiv^d of Tim^r
Walker, Jun^r., Fifteen Pounds Twelve Shillings
L. my for the Thirteen following Men belong-
ing to Cap^t Abbott's Company who is absent,
viz:.)

Remarks :

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431, 372

S

N. H.

Andrew Stone

Appears on a

Return*

of those men who were in the Continental Army
last year and have engaged to tarry the present
year & the amount of their Poll Tax in the
Colony Rate last year

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Amend

Feb. 26, 1776

£ 0 2 2

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 41,572.

Number of record:

254

(6487)

J. E. [unclear]
Copyist.

806
Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

John Stark *John Stark*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *Revolutionary War*

See also

S Stark's (1) Regiment. | **N. H.**

James Stone
Sgt, { Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—5th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the *May 4*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 4*, 1775.

Time in service, *3* months, *5* days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages *£ 6 - 7 - 2*

No. miles traveled *75*; *6* - *3*

Coat & blanket *1 - 16*

Whole amount *£ 8 9 - 5*

Wages received *2 -*

Coat & blanket received *1 - 16*

Whole stoppages *3 - 16*

Paid by S. Hobart, E-q., *29 - 16*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (I) Regiment.

N. H.

Adm. Memo

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut.* on a

Muster Roll

of Col. John Stark's Co. in the — Reg't of Foot
serving in the Army of the United Colonies of
North America, with the Field and Staff Offi-
cers included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

1st Feb.

, 17

Remarks :

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap' Gordon Hutchins' Company in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each in full satisfaction for a regimental Coat promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

(Oct 17, 1782.)

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

S Stark's (1) Reg't. | N. H.

James Stone

Appears with the rank of _____ on an alphabetical

List

of Mens Names In Captain Hutchins' Co. & Col^l
Stark's Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Sick priest Aug^t 19, 1775.

Remarks: _____

[illegible]

Number of record:

1

(645m)

Austin

Copyist.

2 | Stark's (1) Reg't. | N. H.

James Stone

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Inlisted,

May 5, 17*75*.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

S | Stark's (1) Reg't. | N. H.

James Stone

Appears on a

List*

of Cap^t Gordon Hutchins's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Sept. 20, 1775.

Blankets, */* _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

S

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

James Stone

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List

of Capt Hutchens' [Co.] N. H. 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

_____, 1775.

Age, *27*

Place of abode, *Kennica*

Occupation, *Husbandman*

When Inlisted, _____

County to which he belongs, *Hillsborough*

On furlow, _____

Killed in Battle, _____

Died by Sickness, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

Stark's

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

2404342

See also

S Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

John Stone

4th, { Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—5th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the *1 June*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 4*, 1775.

Time in service, *3* months, *5* days.

Rate per month ..

Amount of wages *£ 6 - 7 - 2*

No. miles traveled *60 1/2*

Coat & blanket *£ 1 - 16*

Whole amount *£ 8 8 2*

Wages received *£ 2 -*

Coat & blanket received *1 1 - 16*

Whole stoppages *£ 3 16*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *£ 2 16*

Remarks: ..

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

John Stark

Appears with the rank of *Colonel* on a

Muster Roll

of Col. John Stark's Co. in the — Reg't of Foot
serving in the Army of the United Colonies of
North America, with the Field and Staff Offi-
cers included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Oct 1777*, 17 .

Remarks :

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap' Gordon Hutchins' Company in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each in full satisfaction for a regimental Coat promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

(1776), 1776.

Remarks :

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

N. H.

John Stone

List

(Revolutionary War.)

Aug^t 19, 1773.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

N. II.

John Stone

List

(Revolutionary War.)

Not dated

17

May 2

1722.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Justin

(645m)

Copyist.

S

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

John Stone

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Capt Hutchens' [Co.] N. H. 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

_____, 1775.

Age, *18*

Place of abode, *New Boston*

Occupation, *Husbandman*

When Inlisted, _____

County to which he belongs, *Hillsborough*

On furlow, _____

Killed in Battle, _____

Died by Sickness, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

S | Stark's (1) Reg't. | N. H.

John Stone

Appears on a

List*

of Cap' Gordon Hutchins's Company

(Revolutionary War.

List dated,

Sept 20, 1773.

Blankets, *1*

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

879
Straw Richard

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *17-18-19*

See also

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Isaac Baldwin's Company in Col^l John Stark's Regiment, to Augst 1, 1775,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated 1775.

Time of Entry 1775.

Time in Service 1775

Rate per m^o 1775

Amount of Wages 1775

N^o Miles Travelled at 1d 1775

Coat & Blankett 1775

Whole Amount 1775

Wages Received

Coat & Blankett rec^d 1775

whole Stopages 1775

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r 1775

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Baldwin's and Capt. John Hale's Company.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Hale's Company in
Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full compensation for the Regimental Coats
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *March 11th*, 1776.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Baldwin's and Capt. John Hale's Company.

Stark's (1) New Hampshire

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *43/252*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

Samuel Haver

Put, { Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—5th
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the 1775, 1775.

Time of entry April 30, 1775.

Time in service, 3 months, 9 days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages £ 6 - 12 - 10

No. miles traveled 70; 5 - 10

Coat & blanket £ 1 - 16

Whole amount £ 8 - 14 - 8

Wages received £ 2 -

Coat & blanket received £ 1 - 16

Whole stoppages £ 3 - 16

Paid by S. Hobart, E-q., £ 4 - 16

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Haver

Stark's (I) Regiment. | N. H.

Samuel H. H. H.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Col. John Stark's Co. in the — Reg't of Foot
serving in the Army of the United Colonies of
North America, with the Field and Staff Offi-
cers included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Dec 1st, 17

Remarks :

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

John D. Smith
Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap' Gordon Hutchins' Company in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each in full satisfaction for a regimental Coat promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct 11, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 131, 52

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Saml Straw

Appears with the rank of _____ on an alphabetical

List

of Mens Names In Captain Hutchins' Co. & Col^l
Stark's Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Aug^t 19, 1773.
Wailer

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Cruston

Copyist.

S

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

Samuel Straw

Appears on a
List
of Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*, 17

Inlisted, *April 30*, 1775.

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

S Stark's (1) Reg't. | N. H.

Saml. Straw

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List

of Capt Hutchens' [Co.] N. H. 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

_____, 17th/5.

Age, *22*

Place of abode, *Concord*

Occupation, *Taylor*

When Inlisted, _____

County to which he belongs, *Rockingham*

On furlow, _____

Killed in Battle, _____

Died by Sickness, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

S

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Saml Straw

Appears on a

List*

of Cap' Gordon Hutchins's Company

(Revolutionary War.

List dated,

Sept 20, 177*9*.

Blankets, */*

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

S

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Samuel Straw

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do acnollage we have Recvd of Let^t Daniel Livermore the milk money Due to us from the 4th of october to the 24th of December 1775 we being then Soldiers in Cap^t Gordin Hutchins' Company as witness our hands"

(Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Camp on Winter Hill
Feb'y. 7, 1775 (1776)

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1875, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

11

(545)

Austin

Copyist.

Straw Thomas

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. **N. H.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Joshua Abbot's Company in Col^d John
Stark's Regiment to August 1st, 1775,
Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Time of Entry , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate per m^o

Amount of Wages

N^o Miles Travel'd to 1st

Coat & Blankett

Whole Amount

Wages reciev'd

Coat & Blanketts rec^d

whole stopages

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 44, 52.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Final
Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Abot's Company in
Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *March 1st 1775*, 1775,

(under the head of "1775, Oct^r 14, Receiv^d of Tim^r
Walker, Jun^r., Fifteen Pounds Twelve Shillings
L. my for the Thirteen following Men belong-
ing to Cap^t Abbott's Company who is absent,
viz^t.")

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 43,372

A

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

Thomas Straw

, Capt. *Josiah Abbott* Co.

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of Shoes dl^d to Col^o John Stark's Regim^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Dec. 23, 1775.

1775

*Nov. 10. To 1st Shoes to
Thomas Straw for 6.8*

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record.

101

(5456)

L. C. Chandler

Copyist.

Stark William

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Joshua Abbot's Company in Col John Stark's Regiment to August 1st, 1775,

Revolutionary War.

dated 1644, 1775.

Time of Entry 1644, 1775.

Time in Service

Rate per m^o

Amount of Wages

N^o Miles Travel'd @ 1d

Coat & Blankett

Whole Amount

Wages reciev'd

Coat & Blanketts rec^d

whole stopages

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original receipt borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 4-1372.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Stark's (1) Reg't.
Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Abot's Company in
Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Oct 14 1775*, 1775,

(under the head of "1775, Oct 14, Receiv^d of Tim^r
Walker, Jun^r., Fifteen Pounds Twelve Shillings
L. my for the Thirteen following Men belong-
ing to Cap^t Abbott's Company who is absent,
viz.")

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372

712
Simmonds, Samuel

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simmonds, Samuel

113
Taggart 13712

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Company | *Company*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *431372*

See also.....

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

James Thompson

1st Company, Stark's Regiment.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel Arnold's detachment for Canada, enlisted out of Colonel Stark's and Colonel Poor's Reg't, from the time of entry in said regiments to Sept. 1st, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Sept 1st*, 17*75*.

Time of entry *Sept 1st*, 17*75*.

Time in service, *24* months, *0* days.

Wages per month *10*

Amount of wages *240*

Coat & blanket *10*

No. miles travel at 1d *100*

Whole amount *250*

Remarks:

Official copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

79

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

James Maggart

Appears with the rank of Corp on a
True

List*

of Cap^t Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
B. Arnold's Detachment,

Revolutionary War,

dated Nov. 17, 1775.

Ages 27

Place of Abode Hillborough

Occupation Laborer

Late Regiment 7th Stark's

Company to which they lately belonged 10th

18th Septem^r, 1775, Received of
Sam^l Brooks Two Month's } \$ 14.
Wages agreeable to the with- }
in Roll,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 41, 572

W. M. M. M.

James Maggart

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Pay Roll *

of Captⁿ Henry Dearborn's Comp^a in Col^l Arnold's
detachment for Canada,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

New Hampshire Nov 8, 17

Time of first Inlistment Apr 23, 17

under whom Hale

What Regt Stark

Pay Receivd 6.12.0

what's Due up to first of Septemr 2.15

Remarks:

Received balance

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

512
Taggart Robert

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Reg't. | N. H.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Isaac Baldwin's Company in Col' John
Stark's Regiment, to Augst 1, 1775,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept 1*, 17*75*.

Time of Entry *Sept 1*, 17*75*.

Time in Service *10 days*

Rate per m^o *10*

Amount of Wages *100*

N^o Miles Travel'd *60* 1d *6*

Coat & Blankett *1*

Whole Amount *106*

Wages Received

Coat & Blankett rec^d *1*

whole Stopages *6*

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r *20*

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Baldwin's and Capt. John Hale's Company.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. II.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. II.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Hale's Company in
Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full compensation for the Regimental Coats
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated 21st Dec 1971, 1773.

Remarks : _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372

+ This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Baldwin's and Capt. John Hale's Company.

115
Taylor, Benjamin

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: *Page 401-572*

See also _____

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Stark's (1) Reg't.
Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Richards' Comp^y in Col^l
Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man, in full
Satisfaction for the regimental Coats promised
by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

11 / 11, 17*77*.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

Ben a Taylor

ser. { Captain Samuel Richards' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—8th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to

Aug. 1, 1775.

Time of entry

Sept. 23, 1775.

Time in service,

3 months, *10* days.

Rate per month

400.

Amount of wages

£ 70 2 00

No. of miles traveled

2 at *10* *50*

Coat & blanket

£ 10 00

Whole amount

£ 80 2 00

Wages received

£ 20 00

Coat & blanket rec'd

£ 10 00

Amount of stoppages

£ 3 00

Paid by S. Hobart, E-q.,

£ 50 7 00

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Samuel Taylor

Taylor David

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Joshua Abbot's Company in Col' John Stark's Regiment to August 1st, 1775,
(Revolutionary War.

dated 1st Aug 1775.

Time of Entry 1st Aug 1775.

Time in Service

Rate per m^o

Amount of Wages

N^o Miles Travel'd @ 1d

Coat & Blankett

Whole Amount

Wages reciev'd

Coat & Blanketts rec'd

whole stopages

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap't Abot's Company in
Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *22nd July 1776*, 1776.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

7

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

David Taylor

, Capt. Joshua Abbott Co.

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of Shoes dl^d to Col^o John Stark's Regim^t

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Sept 11th, 1775.

1775-

Oct. 13, To 1 pair Shoes to
David Taylor 50 cts

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

104

(545i)

L. Chandler

Copyist.

717
Taylor Thomas

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Box 421372

See also

S Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Thomas Taylor

2nd { Captain Samuel Richards' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—8th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to

Aug 1, 1775

Time of entry

Sept. 23, 1775

Time in service,

3 months, *16* days.

Rate per month

42^{cts}

Amount of wages

\$ 12.60

No. of miles traveled,

80 at *1d* *80^{cts}*

Coat & blanket

\$ 1.00

Whole amount

\$ 13.60

Wages received

\$ 12.60

Coat & blanket rec'd

\$ 1.00

Amount of stoppages

\$ 3.00

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq.,

\$ 9.60

Remarks:

Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Samuel Taylor
list.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. II.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Capt Richards' Comp^y in Coll
Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man, in full
Satisfaction for the regimental Coats promised
by the Colony of New Hamp-shire,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

11. 8 / 11 , 17th 3.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

T

N. H.

Thomas Taylor

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

for the Men raised in the fourth Regiment of
Militia in the State of New Hampshire to fill
up the New Hampshire battalions in the Con-
tinental Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *State of New Hampshire*

Aug^t, 1777.

Town engaged for, *Newmarket*

Time when mustered, *July 19, 1777.*

Term engaged for, *1 year*

Remarks : _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

27

N. H.

1777 Thomas Taylor

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

Andover
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

1777 May Thomas Taylor
8 Mo County H. 2.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of records:

101

(5457)

J. Jackson

1777

1

N. H.

James Taylor

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Bounties &c Paid Continental Soldiers in 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

When & and by whom mustered,

July 17
by Geo. W. Moore

For the War,

For 12 mo,

560.

Travel to Springfield,

Charge for mustering &c.,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

105

(545m)

Geo. W. Moore

Copyist.

T

N. H.

Thomas Taylor

Appears on a

List*

or Return of the Names of the men Enlisted from the Tenth Regiment of militia in the State of Newhampshire Commanded by Joseph Badger Esq^r for Compleating the three Regiments allotted to this state as their proportion of the Continental army are as follows

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated at *Gilmanstown*
February 2^d 1777, 1777.

Town Belongs to, *Sandbornton*

Time Enlisted for, *Eight months*

What Company Enlisted into, *Capt. Gray*

Remarks: *Simon Gilman first Listed and Passed muster for the town of Exeter but as his family moved to Sandbornton he was afterwards Given up by the selectmen of Exeter to the Town of Sandbornton three of the five Eight months men died in the service (viz) Thomas Taylor Joseph Jewett and John McGown*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

143

(545m)

5/2 1/2

Copyst.

N. H.

Thomas Taylor

Appears on a

List *

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept. 17, 17

Mustered by

Eric S. Gilman

Inlisted 1779,

July 10

Term engaged for,

1 year

Town engaged for,

Hammarist

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record

148

E. B. Thompson

(545m)

Copyist.

N. H.

Thomas Taylor

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of which the following is a copy:

"The accounts of Sanbornton's paying Bounties to Soldiers that has been in the Continental Army less time then three years for said Sanbornton.

1777 April Paid to Caleb Gilman twenty paper Dollars as a Bounty.—

1777 April Paid to Thomas Taylor twenty paper Dollars as a Bounty.—

1777 April Paid to Joseph Jewett twenty paper Dollars as a Bounty.—

1777 April Paid to John Magoon twenty paper Dollars as a Bounty.—

1777 April Paid to Stevens Burley eight dollars good money as a Bounty.—

1778 May Paid to Joseph Gilman one hundred paper Dollars as a Bounty.—

1778 Jan^y. Paid to Humphrey Hunt forty paper Dollars as a Bounty.—

Attest

Aaron Sanborn) Selectmen
James Hersey) of
John Lane) Sanbornton

Strafford ss. Sanbornton October 28th 1784
then Aaron Sanborn James Hersey & John Lane
gave Solemn oath to y^e truth of y^e above accompt
by them subscribed—before me

Dan^l Sanborn Justice Peace"

Revolutionary War.

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1872, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 43,372.

Number of record:

469

(545c)

C. H. Bell

Copist.

✓ 818
James M. Stark

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

James M. Stark

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5 39191473	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: *RTD 401372*

See also _____

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Henry Dearborn

400 Company, Stark's Regiment.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel Arnold's detachment for Canada, enlisted out of Colonel Stark's and Colonel Poor's Reg't, from the time of entry in said regiments to Sept. 1st, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sept. 1st*, 17

Time of entry *Sept. 1st*, 17

Time in service, *6* months, days.

Wages per month *40*

Amount of wages *240*

Coat & blanket *10*

No. miles travel at *1d*

Whole amount *250*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Will Taylor

Appears with the rank of ^{Vol} on a
True

List*

of Cap^t Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
B. Arnold's Detachment,

Revolutionary War,

dated Nov 8th 1775, 17

Ages

28

Place of Abode Hillsborough

Occupation

Weaver

Late Regiment

7

Company to which they lately belonged 10th

18th Septem^r, 1775, Received of

Sam^l Brooks Two Month's

Wages agreeable to the with-

in Roll,

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 40,372

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Wm Taylor

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Henry Dearborn's Comp^a in Col^l Arnold's
detachment for Canada,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

New Hampshire Nov. 17

Time of first Inlistment Apr 23, 17

under whom

Hale

What Regt

Stark

Pay Received

6.00

what's Due up to first of Septemr

2.00

Remarks:

Received balance

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

N. H.

William Taylor

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will^m Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 17

Age,

Town,

County,

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548d)

Copyist.

2

Stark's (1)

N. H.

Will'm Taylor

Priv. Capt. Dearborn's Company, N.H.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken...

Age 30

Provinces they belong to:

New Hampshire

Remarks:

page 166

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

/ Cop, ist.

Thirteenth

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *28431372*

See also.....

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

John Stark
Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Dan^l Moor's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire,
(**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Oct 17, 1773.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.352

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

John King

(Captain Daniel Moore's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—3d
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to

Time of entry

Time in service, months

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. of miles traveled

Coat & blanket

Whole amount

Wages received

Coat & blanket received

Amount of stoppages

Paid by S. Hobart, E-q.,

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

✓ 520
Thomas Stark

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Enlisted at *Discharged at*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *Box 10 43/372*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

Company, Stark's Regiment.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
Arnold's detachment for Canada, enlisted out
of Colonel Stark's and Colonel Poor's Reg't,
from the time of entry in said regiments to
Sept. 1st, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated , 17 .

Time of entry , 17 .

Time in service, months, days.

Wages per month

Amount of wages

Coat & blanket

No. miles travel at 1d

Whole amount

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

7

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Joseph Thomas

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a True

List*

of Cap^t Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel B. Arnold's Detachment,

Revolutionary War,

dated Not Stated, 17

Ages 32

Place of Abode Deerfield

Occupation Joiner

Late Regiment 7th Stark's

Company to which they lately belonged 2^d

18th Septem^r, 1775, Received of Sam^l Brooks Two Month's Wages agreeable to the with- in Roll,

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.— R. & P. 461,372

W. H. M. P.

7

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

Joseph Thomas

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Henry Dearborn's Comp^y in Col^l Arnold's detachment for Canada,

(Revolutionary War.

dated

New Hampshire Nov 17

Time of first Inlistment Apr 23, 1775

under whom Dearborn

What Regt Stark

Pay Receivd 7.4.0

what's Due up to first of Septemr 3.0.0

Remarks:

Received balance due

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 41,372.

Thompson, John

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. | **N. H.**

(Captain George Reid's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—1st
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to _____, 17____.

Time of entry _____, 17____.

Time in service, _____ months, _____ days.

Rate per month _____

Amount of wages _____

No. of miles traveled _____ at 1d _____

Coat & blanket _____

Whole amount _____

Wages received _____

Coat & blanket rec'd _____

Whole stoppages _____

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., _____

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

for Stark's 1st Reg't.
Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Reid's Company in Coll
Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man in full
satisfaction for the regimental Coat promised by
the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

6. 1. 1780

, 17th 3.

Remarks :

From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431372

J | Stark's (1) Reg't. | N. H.

Joshua Thompson

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on
"Capt Reid's

List*

of Blankets p^d" bearing the following note:

"Rec^d of Timothy Walker Jun^r forty one pounds
eight Shillings in full for sixty nine Men in my
Company that have Rec^d No Blankets whose
Name are in y^e within List at 12s each by me
Sep^t y^e 18th 1775

Geo Reid Cap^t"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

Sept 18, 1775.

Remarks: _____

* A certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

J

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Joshua Thompson

Appears with the rank of _____ on
"Capt Reid's

List*

of Blankets p^d” bearing the following note:

“ Rec^d of Timothy Walker Jun^r forty one pounds
eight Shillings in full for sixty nine Men in my
Company that have Rec^d No Blankets whose
Name are in y^e within List at 12s each by me
Sep^r y^e 18th 1775

Geo Reid Cap't"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Sept 18, 1773.

Remarks:

* A certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

2

(645m)

Cushon

Copyist.

✓✓
Stark's (1) New Hampshire

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Company | *Company*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *2543172*

See also

J Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

Samuel Thompson

Co. 1st Captain Aaron Kinsman's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—6th
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the *1st* day of *Aug^t*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 18*, 1775.

Time in service, *3* months, *1* days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. of miles traveled
mile

Coat and blanket

Whole amount

Wages received

Coat & blanket rec'd

Amount of stoppages

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq.,

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

General Sampson
Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Capt. Kinsman's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg' for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct 10, 17'⁹³.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Thompson

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *431372*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

(Captain George Reid's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—1st
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to , 17

Time of entry , 17

Time in service, months, days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. of miles traveled at 1d

Coat & blanket

Whole amount

Wages received

Coat & blanket rec'd

Whole stoppages

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq.,

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Benjamin Thompson
Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Reid's Company in Coll
Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man in full
satisfaction for the regimental Coat promised by
the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War)

dated

April 1st, 17*76*.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

I

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Saml Thompson

Appears with the rank of _____ on
"Capt Reid's

List*

of Blankets p^d" bearing the following note:

"Rec^d of Timothy Walker Jun^r forty one pounds
eight Shillings in full for sixty nine Men in my
Company that have Rec^d No Blankets whose
Name are in y^e within List at 12s each by me
Sep^r y^e 18th 1775

Geo Reid Cap^t"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

Sept. 18, 17th/5.

Remarks: _____

* A certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

2

Austin

(645m)

Copyist.

Tiffany Benjamin

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Benjamin Stark

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: Stark's

See also Stark's

Stark's

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Benjamin Tiffan

Sgt., (Captain Samuel Richards' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—8th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

to

Aug 1, 1775

Time of entry

Sept. 23, 1775

Time in service,

3 months, *16* days.

Rate per month

48

Amount of wages

\$ 8 - 11 - 5

No. of miles traveled

60 at *1*/₂ *5*/₈ -

Coat & blanket

\$ 1 - 16 -

Whole amount

\$ 10 - 2 - 5

Wages received

\$ 2 - 8 -

Coat & blanket rec'd

\$ 1 - 16 -

Amount of stoppages

\$ 4 - 4 -

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq.

\$ 6 - 8 - 6

Remarks:

Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Benjamin

Stark's (1) Reg't. | N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Richards' Comp^y in Coll
Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man, in full
Satisfaction for the regimental Coats promised
by the Colony of New Hampshire,

Revolutionary War,

dated _____, 17th _____,

(under the head of "1775, Oct^r 13, Rec^d of Tim^o
Walker, Jr., Six Pounds L. my for the five fol-
lowing Men belonging to Cap^t Richards' Com-
pany being absent viz^t.")

Remarks :

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895 of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. -
R. & P. 4.1.52

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *1*

Book Mark: *43, 52*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Thomas Little

(Captain Daniel Moore's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—3d
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *June*, 1775.

Time of entry *June*, 1775.

Time in service, months *5*, days *10*

Rate per month *4-00*

Amount of wages *20-00*

No. of miles traveled *50*

Coat & blanket *1-00*

Whole amount *21-00*

Wages received *21-00*

Coat & blanket received *1-00*

Amount of stoppages *0-00*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *21-00*

Remarks:

Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap't Dan'l Moor's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire,
(Revolutionary War,

dated

Oct 11, 1779.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 451.372

Joseph H. Stark

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Complete *Complete*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

• Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *P. 431372*

See also.....

S

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

William Fowle

Sgt, (Captain Daniel Moore's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—3d
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

to *Aug*, 1775.

Time of entry *Apr* 23, 1775.

Time in service, months *3*, days *10*.

Rate per month *4.8*

Amount of wages *£ 12 - 0 - 5*

No. of miles traveled *6000 - 05 -*

Coat & blanket *£ 1 - 10 -*

Whole amount *£ 13 - 2 - 5*

Wages received *£ 2 - 8 -*

Coat & blanket received *£ 1 - 6 -*

Amount of stoppages *£ 7 - 7 -*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq *£ 6 - 8 - 5*

Remarks:

Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

S. S. S. S.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Division 1st
Appears on a

Receipt Roll *

of men belonging to Cap't Dan' Moor's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated

(11 Feb 1780), 1780.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

127
Joseph Miller Jr

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *228431271*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

William Moore

1st, (Captain Daniel Moore's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—3d
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *Moore*, 1775.

Time of entry *Jan 23*, 1775.

Time in service, months *3*, days *16*.

Rate per month *40*.

Amount of wages *7-2-10*.

No. of miles traveled *50-5*.

Coat & blanket *1-16*.

Whole amount *7-3-10*.

Wages received *2*.

Coat & blanket received *1-16*.

Amount of stoppages *3-16*.

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *5-7-10*.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap't Dan' Moor's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire,
(**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Oct 1st, 1783.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Towne Archelaus

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

J

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Archelaus Towne
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List*

without caption date or certificate

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt Archelaus Towne's Co.

1775

July 1

56

July 2

56

July 3 to July 7

59

July 8 to 10th

(3)

11th to 14th

14th to 18th

18th to 21st

21st to 24th

25th to 28th

28th to Aug 1

Aug. 1 to 4th

(3) See Mass. Rolls

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

8

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

828-a

Israel Cullen

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Israel Cullen

829

Mass. Filler

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: *P. P. 431672*

See also _____

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Richard's Company

(Captain Samuel Richards' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—8th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *Sept 17 77*

Time of entry *Sept 23 77*

Time in service, *3* months, *6* days.

Rate per month *70 00*

Amount of wages *210 00*

No. of miles traveled *25* at *10*

Coat & blanket *10 00*

Whole amount *220 00*

Wages received *210 00*

Coat & blanket rec'd *10 00*

Amount of stoppages *10 00*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *220 00*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Richards' Comp^y in Coll
Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man, in full
Satisfaction for the regimental Coats promised
by the Colony of New Hamp-shire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

(1772) , 1772

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

T

N. H.

R. Truesd.

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum*

of Sundry Orders from the Hon^{bl} the General
Court for allowance of Half, or other pay to
wounded Officers & Soldiers

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated

Not dated, 17

R. Truesd. \$15

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

122

(545m)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

T

N. H.

R. Trussell

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum*

of Sundry Orders from the Hon^{bl} the General
Court for allowance of Half, or other pay to
wounded Officers & Soldiers

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated

not dated, 17

R. Trussell

123, 0, 0

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

122

(545m)

J. E. Siller

Copyist.

J. | N. H.

Ruben Trussel (a Private)

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum*

of "Moneys paid by Mr John Taylor Gilman to
Officers & Soldiers on half pay agreeable to
Orders of the Hon^e General Court"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Memorandum dated

not dated, 17

Ruben Trussel (a Private)

half pay from Sept. 19th 1777

Continental Currency, £ 25. 0. 0

New Emission, £ 15. 0. 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

128

(545i)

Copyist

T

N. H.

Reuben Trussell

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of which the following is a copy :

"State of } In the House of Representatives
New Hampshire } March 20th 1782

Voted that Lieut. Jonathan Holton Lieut James
Crombie Lieut Joseph Hilton, Archibald McMillan,
Weymouth Wallace, Reuben Trussell & Joshua
Gilman be struck of from the list of Pensioners of
this State

Sent up for Concurrence

John Langdon Speaker

In Council the same day read & concurred

E. Thompson Sec^y

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1865, of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. - R. & P. 431.572.

Number of record:

384

(545m)

J. A. Trussell

Copyist.

42-
Trusell Moses

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Isaac Baldwin's Company in Col' John
Stark's Regiment, to Augst 1, 1775,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated _____, 17__.

Time of Entry _____, 17__.

Time in Service _____.

Rate per m^o _____.

Amount of Wages _____.

N^o Miles Travel'd @ 1d 1/2 _____.

Coat & Blankett _____.

Whole Amount _____.

Wages Received _____.

Coat & Blankett rec^d _____.

whole Stopages _____.

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r _____.

Remarks : _____.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Baldwin's and Capt. John Hale's Company.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Isaac Baldwin
Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Hale's Company in
Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full compensation for the Regimental Coats
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *April 1st 1775*, 17⁷⁵,

(under the head of "1775, Oct^r 17. Rec^d of
Tim^r Walker, Jr., Ten Pounds sixteen shillings
L. my. for regimental Coats for the Nine fol-
lowing Persons, viz^t.")

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Baldwin's and Capt. John Hale's Company.

Turner John

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Moore's Company in Col. John Stark's Regiment, to August 1st, 1775,†

(Revolutionary War.

dated 1775

Time of Entry 1775

Time of Service 1775

Rate per m^o

Amount of Wages

N^o Miles Travel^d 1775

Coat & Blankett

Whole Amount

Wages Reciev'd

Coat & Blankett rec^d

Amount of Stopages

paid by S. Hobart Esq

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1875, of an original rec^d borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 1775.

† This man was designated at various times as Capt. John Moore's and Capt. Thos. Moulton's Company.

Stark's (1) Reg't. | N. H.

John S. Stark
Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of Tho^s Maclaughlin, Cap^t, for Nine Pounds Twelve
Shillings L my for regimental Coats for Eight
Men,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct 17, 17*80*.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

†This company was designated at various times as Captain John Moore's and Captain Thos. Maclaughlin's Company.

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

John Stark

, Capt. *McLoughlin* Co.

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of Shoes dl^d to Col^o John Stark's Regim^t

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Dec. 13, 1775.

1775

Aug. 7 - Col. Stark's

Colonel's account

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

104

(5454)

E. C. Chandler

Copyist.

Stark's (1) New Hampshire

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Stark's (1) New Hampshire *Stark's (1) New Hampshire*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark: *2-3-4-5-6-7-2*

See also

2 Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Stephen Little

Drum (Captain Samuel Richards' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—8th
Company.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to

Time of entry

Time in service,

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. of miles traveled

Coat & blanket

Whole amount

Wages received

Coat & blanket rec'd

Amount of stoppages

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Richards' Comp^y in Coll
Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man, in full
Satisfaction for the regimental Coats promised
by the Colony of New Hamp-hire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

, 17th

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

7 Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

Stepn Little
Capt. Richard Co.

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of Shoes dl^d to Col^o John Stark's Regim^t

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Dec. 23, 1775.

1775
Aug. 11. To 1/2 pr. Shoes to
Stepn Little & Co.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

104

(5451)

L. C. Chandler
Copyist.

Table Septa

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

2-431572

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Septia Cur
Capt. (Captain Daniel Moore's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—3d
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

to Septia Cur, 1775.

Time of entry Sept 23, 1775.

Time in service, months 3, days 16

Rate per month 40 c

Amount of wages 5-2-0

No. of miles traveled 2 5-6

Coat & blanket 5-6-

Whole amount 5-4-10

Wages received 5-2-

Coat & blanket received 5-10

Amount of stoppages 2-3-6

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 5-8-10

Remarks:

Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Septia Cur
(545) 1775.

Stark's (1) .Reg't.

N. H.

rept Stark's Co

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Dan^l Moor's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Dec 17, 17*73*.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Vance, Nathan

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

John Stark *General*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P-3 43/372

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. [N. II.

(Captain George Reid's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—1st
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to _____, 17__.

Time of entry _____, 17__.

Time in service, _____ months, _____ days.

Rate per month _____

Amount of wages _____

No. of miles traveled _____ at 1d _____

Coat & blanket _____

Whole amount _____

Wages received _____

Coat & blanket rec'd _____

Whole stoppages _____

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., _____

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Reid's Company in Coll
Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man in full
satisfaction for the regimental Coat promised by
the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

, 17 5 .

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1897) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372

N. H.

John Vance

List*

“ Rec^d of Timothy Walker Jun^r forty one pounds
eight Shillings in full for sixty nine Men in my
Company that have Rec^d No Blankets whose
Name are in y^e within List at 12s each by me
Sep^r y^e 18th 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Sept 15, 1773.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

2

Austin

Copyist.

4
Wadleigh John

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wadleigh John

Madley John

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *PP 43/672*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

John A. Baker

part, (Captain Daniel Moore's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—3d
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *Aug*, 17*55*.

Time of entry *Jan 23*, 17*55*.

Time in service, months *3*, days *6*.

Rate per month *50*.

Amount of wages *150-2-10*

No. of miles traveled *25-5*

Coat & blanket *1-6*

Whole amount *151-8-10*

Wages received *152-*

Coat & blanket received *1-6*

Amount of stoppages *153-10*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *150-7-10*

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

John A. Baker
(545) *copyist.*

Stark's (1.) Reg't.

N. H.

John H. H. H. H.
Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap't Dan' Moor's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Oct 17*, 17*75*,

(under the head of "1775, Oct'r 17, Rec'd of Tim'
Walker, Jr., Fourteen Pounds Eight Shillings
L. my for the following Persons, viz:.")

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372

Walker William

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Journal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *1793*

See also

W

Stark's (I) Regiment.

N. H.

William Walker

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Col. John Stark's Co. in the — Reg't of Foot
serving in the Army of the United Colonies of
North America, with the Field and Staff Offi-
cers included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks :

10.21

Stark's (1) Regiment. **N. H.**

William Mather

Capt., { Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—5th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the *April*, 1775.

Time of entry *April 23*, 1775.

Time in service, *3* months, *16* days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages *£ 7 - 6 - 2*

No. miles traveled *70 - 5 - 10*

Coat & blanket *£ 1 - 16*

Whole amount *£ 9 - 19*

Wages received *£ 2 - 4*

Coat & blanket received *£ 1 - 16*

Whole stoppages *£ 4 -*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *£ 5 -*

Remarks:

* Correct copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap' Gordon Hutchins' Company in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each in full satisfaction for a regimental Coat promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

, 1778.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372



Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. II.

William Walker

Appears with the rank of _____ on an alphabetical

List

of Mens Names In Captain Hutchins' Co. & Col^l
Stark's Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Aug 1 19, 1775.
On comm.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(645m)

Custom

Copyist.

W

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

William Walker

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Inlisted,

April 30

, 1775.

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

(545m)

H. Austin

Copyist.

W

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Wm Walker

Appears with the rank of

Corpl

on a

List

of Capt Hutchens' [Co.] N. H. 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

, 1773.

Age,

25

Place of abode,

Concord

Occupation,

Taylor

When Inlisted,

County to which he belongs,

Rockingham

On furlow,

Killed in Battle,

Died by Sickness,

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

W

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

William Walker

Appears on a

List*

of Cap' Gordon Hutchins's Company

(Revolutionary War.

List dated,

Sept 20, 1775.

Blankets, *1*

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

W

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

William Walker

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do acknowledge we have Received of Lieut Daniel Livermore the milk money Due to us from the 4th of October to the 24th of December 1775 we being then Soldiers in Capt Gordon Hutchins' Company as witness our hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Camp on Winter Hill
Feby 7, 1775 (1776.)

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

11

Austin

(545.)

Copyist.

Walker, Timothy Jr.

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M | Stark's (1) Reg't. | N. H.

Timothy Walker Junr

Appears with the rank of _____ on
"Capt Reid's

List*

of Blankets p^d" bearing the following note:

"Rec^d of Timothy Walker Junr forty one pounds
eight Shillings in full for sixty nine Men in my
Company that have Rec^d No Blankets whose
Name are in y^e within List at 12s each by me
Sep^r y^e 18th 1775

Geo Reid Cap^t"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

Oct 11, 1775.

Remarks: _____

* A certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

U. S. A.

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Tim Walker Jr.

Appears as shown below on a

List

*

of Capt Gordon Hutchins Co,
Starks (1) Regt, N.H.

x 1 x x
1775 Sept 20 Recd of Tim Walker
Jr. Thirty Four Pounds sixteen
shillings & my in full for Fifty
Eight Blankets for my Company
Gordon Hutchins Capt

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

7

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

Malice John W

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Malice John W

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

22 Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

John Dearborn
(Capt. Henry Dearborn's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—2d
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to September 1, 1775.

Time of entry Sept 1, 1775.

Time in service 2 mo. 11 days

Rate per month 100. 0.

Amount of wages 200. 0. 0.

No. miles traveled 100 at 1d. 4d.

Coat & blanket 10. 0. 0.

Whole amount 210. 0. 0.

Wages received 210. 0. 0.

Coat & blanket received 10. 0. 0.

Amount of stoppages 1. 2. 0.

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 208. 8. 0.

Remarks: ...

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

John Dearborn

Madison Township

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Book | *Page*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *R.F. 431372*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

(Capt. Henry Dearborn's Company
 in Col. John Stark's Regiment—2d
 Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000, 17/9

Time of entry ~~10/2~~ ~~10/2~~, 17~~73~~

Time in service ... 3000. 100000

Rate per month 700.00 .. 700.00 ..

Amount of wages *\$12.00*

No. miles traveled *176* at *1d* *Ind.* *10d.*

Coat & blanket 800 000

Whole amount $\nearrow 7.3546$

Wages received 100 200 300 400 500 600 700 800 900 1000 1100 1200 1300 1400 1500 1600 1700 1800 1900 2000 2100 2200 2300 2400 2500 2600 2700 2800 2900 3000 3100 3200 3300 3400 3500 3600 3700 3800 3900 4000 4100 4200 4300 4400 4500 4600 4700 4800 4900 5000 5100 5200 5300 5400 5500 5600 5700 5800 5900 6000 6100 6200 6300 6400 6500 6600 6700 6800 6900 7000 7100 7200 7300 7400 7500 7600 7700 7800 7900 8000 8100 8200 8300 8400 8500 8600 8700 8800 8900 9000 9100 9200 9300 9400 9500 9600 9700 9800 9900 10000 10100 10200 10300 10400 10500 10600 10700 10800 10900 11000 11100 11200 11300 11400 11500 11600 11700 11800 11900 12000 12100 12200 12300 12400 12500 12600 12700 12800 12900 13000 13100 13200 13300 13400 13500 13600 13700 13800 13900 14000 14100 14200 14300 14400 14500 14600 14700 14800 14900 15000 15100 15200 15300 15400 15500 15600 15700 15800 15900 16000 16100 16200 16300 16400 16500 16600 16700 16800 16900 17000 17100 17200 17300 17400 17500 17600 17700 17800 17900 18000 18100 18200 18300 18400 18500 18600 18700 18800 18900 19000 19100 19200 19300 19400 19500 19600 19700 19800 19900 20000 20100 20200 20300 20400 20500 20600 20700 20800 20900 21000 21100 21200 21300 21400 21500 21600 21700 21800 21900 22000 22100 22200 22300 22400 22500 22600 22700 22800 22900 23000 23100 23200 23300 23400 23500 23600 23700 23800 23900 24000 24100 24200 24300 24400 24500 24600 24700 24800 24900 25000 25100 25200 25300 25400 25500 25600 25700 25800 25900 26000 26100 26200 26300 26400 26500 26600 26700 26800 26900 27000 27100 27200 27300 27400 27500 27600 27700 27800 27900 28000 28100 28200 28300 28400 28500 28600 28700 28800 28900 29000 29100 29200 29300 29400 29500 29600 29700 29800 29900 30000 30100 30200 30300 30400 30500 30600 30700 30800 30900 31000 31100 31200 31300 31400 31500 31600 31700 31800 31900 32000 32100 32200 32300 32400 32500 32600 32700 32800 32900 33000 33100 33200 33300 33400 33500 33600 33700 33800 33900 34000 34100 34200 34300 34400 34500 34600 34700 34800 34900 35000 35100 35200 35300 35400 35500 35600 35700 35800 35900 36000 36100 36200 36300 36400 36500 36600 36700 36800 36900 37000 37100 37200 37300 37400 37500 37600 37700 37800 37900 38000 38100 38200 38300 38400 38500 38600 38700 38800 38900 39000 39100 39200 39300 39400 39500 39600 39700 39800 39900 40000 40100 40200 40300 40400 40500 40600 40700 40800 40900 41000 41100 41200 41300 41400 41500 41600 41700 41800 41900 42000 42100 42200 42300 42400 42500 42600 42700 42800 42900 43000 43100 43200 43300 43400 43500 43600 43700 43800 43900 44000 44100 44200 44300 44400 44500 44600 44700 44800 44900 45000 45100 45200 45300 45400 45500 45600 45700 45800 45900 46000 46100 46200 46300 46400 46500 46600 46700 46800 46900 47000 47100 47200 47300 47400 47500 47600 47700 47800 47900 48000 48100 48200 48300 48400 48500 48600 48700 48800 48900 49000 49100 49200 49300 49400 49500 49600 49700 49800 49900 50000 50100 50200 50300 50400 50500 50600 50700 50800 50900 51000 51100 51200 51300 51400 51500 51600 51700 51800 51900 52000 52100 52200 52300 52400 52500 52600 52700 52800 52900 53000 53100 53200 53300 53400 53500 53600 53700 53800 53900 54000 54100 54200 54300 54400 54500 54600 54700 54800 54900 55000 55100 55200 55300 55400 55500 55600 55700 55800 55900 56000 56100 56200 56300 56400 56500 56600 56700 56800 56900 57000 57100 57200 57300 57400 57500 57600 57700 57800 57900 58000 58100 58200 58300 58400 58500 58600 58700 58800 58900 59000 59100 59200 59300 59400 59500 59600 59700 59800 59900 60000 60100 60200 60300 60400 60500 60600 60700 60800 60900 61000 61100 61200 61300 61400 61500 61600 61700 61800 61900 62000 62100 62200 62300 62400 62500 62600 62700 62800 62900 63000 63100 63200 63300 63400 63500 63600 63700 63800 63900 64000 64100 64200 64300 64400 64500 64600 64700 64800 64900 65000 65100 65200 65300 65400 65500 65600 65700 65800 65900 66000 66100 66200 66300 66400 66500 66600 66700 66800 66900 67000 67100 67200 67300 67400 67500 67600 67700 67800 67900 68000 68100 68200 68300 68400 68500 68600 68700 68800 68900 69000 69100 69200 69300 69400 69500 69600 69700 69800 69900 70000

Coat & blanket received

Amount of stoppages 11 3, 17 1,

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *2/2 1/2* } *14*

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(515)

Copyist.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Dearbone's Com'y in
Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the Regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Oct 16, 1775,

(under the head of "1775, Oct^r 16, Rec^d of Tim^r
Walker, Jun^r., Fifteen Pounds Twelve Shillings-
L. my for regimental Coats for the Thirteen
Men hereafter named viz^t.")

Remarks :

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431, 372

22

N. H.

Wymouth Mullace

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum*

of Sundry Orders from the Hon^{ble} the General
Court for allowance of Half, or other pay to
wounded Officers & Soldiers

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated

not dated, 17

Wymouth Mullace \$26.00

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

122

(545m)

J. E. Sitter

Copyist.

77.

N. H.

77. Wallace

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum*

of Sundry Orders from the Hon^{bl} the General
Court for allowance of Half, or other pay to
wounded Officers & Soldiers

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Memorandum dated

not dated, 17

77. Wallace 126 C. C.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

122

(545m)

J. B. Miller

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Weymouth Wallace (a Private)

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum*

of "Moneys paid by M^r John Taylor Gilman to
Officers & Soldiers on half pay agreeable to
Orders of the Hon^b General Court"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Memorandum dated

not dated, 17

Weymouth Wallace (a Private)

half pay from Jan'y 1st 1776

Continental Currency, £ 36 " 0

New Emission,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

128

(545i)

L. J. Armstrong

Copyist

W

N. H.

Weymouth Wallace

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of which the following is a copy:

"State of } In the House of Representatives
New Hampshire } March 20th 1782

Voted that Lieut. Jonathan Holton Lieut James
Crombie Lieut Joseph Hilton, Archibald McMillan,
Weymouth Wallace, Reuben Trussell & Joshua
Gilman be struck of from the list of Pensioners of
this State

Sent up for Concurrence

John Langdon Speaker

In Council the same day read & concurred

E. Thompson Sec^y

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of records:

384

(645m)

Copyist.

W Starks (1) Regt. | N. H.

Weymouth Wallace

Capt Dearborn's Co, Col Starks Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

*

of which the following is a copy:

This may certify that Weymouth Wallace of Exeter is a soldier in Capt Dearborn's Company & Col Starks Regt in the year 1775, was wounded at Bunker's Hill, when bravely opposing the Enemies of America, by which Accident he is rendered incapable of performing duty in the field - and is therefore recommended to receive the benefit of the Resolution of Congress in such cases.

Thos M. Clary

Then Ensign in a Comp

Expung Nov 25th 1778

this may certify whom it may concern that Weymouth Wallace of Capt Dearborn's Comp & Col Starks Regt Rec'd a wound in the Carpel or wrist Joint

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

13

Clary

(545m)

Copyist.

37565057 3
in the action of the 17th of June 1775
which wound has (Notwithstanding all
the efforts that could be made to Pre-
vent) Rendered that Limb almost Use-
less Test Obadiah Williams R. Surg.
State of New Hampshire November 25th 1778
To John Taylor Gilman, Officer appointed
to Register wounded Soldiers -

Pursuant to Votes of the Council
and Assembly Enroll Maymouth
Wallace who was a soldier in
Capt Dearborns Company Col. Marks
Regiment who was wounded at
Bunker hill, and allow him half
pay from the first day of January
1776

Also Enroll Jonathan Chapman a
Soldier in Capt Morrills Company in
the year 1776 who by hardships in
the Campaign has become a Pripple
and allow him half pay from the
first day of July 1776

M. Weare. Pres.

Wallace John

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. 431372

See also

John Stark
Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

John Stark
(Capt. Henry Dearborn's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—2d
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *May 1*, 17*73*.

Time of entry *May 1*, 17*73*.

Time in service *3 mo. 7 days*.

Rate per month *40 s.*

Amount of wages *\$ 12.00*

No. miles traveled *76* at 1d *30 s.*

Coat & blanket *\$ 1.00*

Whole amount *\$ 13.00*

Wages received *\$ 12.00*

Coat & blanket received *\$ 1.00*

Amount of stoppages *\$ 0.00*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *\$ 13.00*

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Dearbone's Com'y in
Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars Each Man
in full satisfaction for the Regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

1776, 1777.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431372

84
Wallis, Wymouth

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wallis, Wymouth

Malik Thomas

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private *Malik*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

431372

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Shuman W. L.

(Capt. Henry Dearborn's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—2d
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *August 1*, 17*76*.

Time of entry *April 22*, 17*76*.

Time in service *3 mo. 10 days*

Rate per month *40 s.*

Amount of wages *\$7 20 10 d.*

No. miles traveled *54* at *1d* *per*

Coat & blanket *\$1 10 d.*

Whole amount *\$8 30 10 d.*

Wages received *\$7 20 10 d.*

Coat & blanket received *\$1 10 d.*

Amount of stoppages *\$1 10 d.*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *\$7 20 10 d.*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Dearbone's Com'y in
Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars Each Man
in full satisfaction for the Regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated , 17' .

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 461,372

712-7
Watt, Hugh

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Watts, Hugh
J

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

{ Captain George Reid's Company
{ in Col. John Stark's Regiment—1st
{ Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to _____, 17__.

Time of entry _____, 17__.

Time in service, _____ months, _____ days.

Rate per month _____

Amount of wages _____

No. of miles traveled _____ at 1/3 _____

Coat & blanket _____

Whole amount _____

Wages received _____

Coat & blanket rec'd _____

Whole stoppages _____

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., _____

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Rec'd
Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Reid's Company in Coll
Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man in full
satisfaction for the regimental Coat promised by
the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Dec

17

, 17'³ .

Remarks :

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1855, of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

N. H.

Appears with the rank of _____ on
"Capt Reid's

of Blankets p^d” bearing the following note:

“ Rec^d of Timothy Walker Jun^r forty one pounds
eight Shillings in full for sixty nine Men in my
Company that have Rec^d No Blankets whose
Name are in y^e within List at 12s each by me
Sep^r y^e 18th 1775

Geo Reid Cap^t”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Sept 18, 1775.

Remarks: _____

* A certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

2

Christin

(645m)

Copyist.

204
Matter Case

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

11 Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Jesse Wallis

11, (Capt. Elisha Woolbury's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—7th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to August 1, 1775.

Time of entry April 23, 1775.

Time in service, 3 months, 11 days.

Wages per month 40

Whole wages \$ 120

No. of miles traveled 36 at 1d 36

Coat & blanket \$ 1 16

Whole amount \$ 9 16

Wages received \$ 2

Coat & blanket rec'd \$ 1 16

Whole stoppages \$ 3 16

Balance paid by S. Hobart, Esq., \$ 5 5 10

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. II.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of Elisha Woodbury, Cap', for Thirteen Pounds
four Shillings L. my for Regimental Coats for
Eleven Persons,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

, 1773.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372

Webster Thomas

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

Thomas Webber

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Inlisted,

April 30

, 17

73.

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

W

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Thomas Webber

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Capt Hutchens' [Co.] N. H. 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

_____, 1775.

Age, _____

Place of abode, Hopkinton

Occupation, Husbandman

When Inlisted, _____

County to which he belongs, Hillsborough

On furlow, _____

Killed in Battle, _____

Died by Sickness, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

Webster Joseph Stark

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *244-1242*

See also _____

11 Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. II.

Joseph H. Hester

(Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—5th
Company.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the 1st Aug. 1775.

Time of entry April 23 1775.

Time in service, 3 months, 16 days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages £ 7 - 2 - 10

No. miles traveled 60 : 5⁰ -

Coat & blanket £ 1 - 16

Whole amount £ 9 - 3 - 10

Wages received £ 2 -

Coat & blanket received £ 1 16

Whole stoppages £ 3 16

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., £ 5

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

W

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

Joseph Stancel Webster

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Inlisted,

April 30, 1775.

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

M

Stark's (I) Regiment.

N. H.

Joseph Monville Webster

Appears with the rank of *Colonel* on a

Muster Roll

of Col. John Stark's Co. in the — Reg't of Foot
serving in the Army of the United Colonies of
North America, with the Field and Staff Offi-
cers included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Nov. dated, 17

Remarks :

Page 1

[Signature]

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Joseph Webster

Appears with the rank of _____ on an alphabetical

List

of Mens Names In Captain Hutchins' Co. & Col^l
Stark's Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Aug^t 19, 1773.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

Austin

(645m)

Copyist.

W

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Joseph Sand Webster

Appears on a

List*

of Cap't Gordon Hutchins's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Sept 20, 1775.

Blankets, *1*

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

W

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Joseph Stark Webster

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Capt Hutchens' [Co.] N. H. 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____,

_____, 1775.

Age, _____ 21

Place of abode, Uxinstown

Occupation, Husbandman

When Inlisted, _____

County to which he belongs, Rockingham

On furlow, _____

Killed in Battle, _____

Died by Sickness, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

Stark's (1) Reg't. | N. H.

John S. Hunter

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Gordon Hutchins' Company in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each in full satisfaction for a regimental Coat promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

11 Oct 1779, 1779.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

W

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Joseph St Webster

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Do acnollage we have Recvd of Lef^t Daniel Livermore the milk money Due to us from the 4th of october to the 24th of December 1775 we being then Soldiers in Cap^t Gordin Hutchins' Company as witness our hands"

(Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Camp on Winter Hill
Feby. 7, 1775 (1776.)

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

11

Austin

(545.)

Copyist.

725
Walter Daniel

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

1000 | *1000*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: *Page 431 572*

See also _____

17 Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

Samuel Webster

Sgt, (Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—5th
Company.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the 1 Jan, 1775.

Time of entry April 23, 1775.

Time in service, 3 months, 16 days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages £ 7 - 2 - 10

No. miles traveled 600 5^s

Coat & blanket £ 1 - 16

Whole amount £ 4 - 3 - 10

Wages received £ 2 -

Coat & blanket received £ 1 - 16

Whole stoppages £ 3 - 16

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq.,

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Samuel Webster

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Col. John Stark's Co. in the — Reg't of Foot
serving in the Army of the United Colonies of
North America, with the Field and Staff Offi-
cers included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Feb 10*, 17

Remarks :

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap't Gordon Hutchins' Company in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each in full satisfaction for a regimental Coat promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct 11, 1773.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

W | Stark's (1) Reg't. | N. H.

Samuel Webster

Appears with the rank of on an
alphabetical

List

of Mens Names In Captain Hutchins' Co. & Col'
Stark's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Aug 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

W

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

Samuel Webster

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Inlisted,

April 30

, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. L. Huston

Copyist.

W | Stark's (1) Reg't. | N. H.

Samuel Webster

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Capt Hutchens' [Co.] N. H. 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

_____, 1775.

Age, *26*

Place of abode, *Whinstown*

Occupation, *Husbandman*

When Inlisted, _____

County to which he belongs, *Rockingham*

On furlow, _____

Killed in Battle, _____

Died by Sickness, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

W

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Saml Webster

Appears on a

List*

of Cap' Gordon Hutchins's Company

(Revolutionary War.

List dated,

Sept 20, 1775.

Blankets, /

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

W

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Samuel Webster

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do acknowledge we have Recvd of Let^t Daniel Livermore the milk money Due to us from the 4th of october to the 24th of December 1775 we being then Soldiers in Cap^t Gordin Hutchins' Company as witness our hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Camp on Winter Hill
Feby. 7, 1775. (1776.)

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

11

(545.)

Austin

Copyist.

Robert Stark

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

1776-1777 *1778-1779*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 431372

See also

11 Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Stephen Webster

1st (Captain Aaron Kinsman's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—6th
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

to the 1st day of Aug, 1775.

Time of entry May, 1775.

Time in service, 2 months, 1 days.

Rate per month \$ 11 00

Amount of wages \$ 6 10 00

No. of miles traveled 160 at 10 per
mile \$ 1 60 00

Coat and blanket \$ 1 10 00

Whole amount \$ 8 80 00

Wages received \$ 2 00 00

Coat & blanket rec'd \$ 1 10 00

Amount of stoppages \$ 0 10 00

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., \$ 4 10 00

Remarks:

Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

W. C. Hobart

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. II.

Sept 11 1776

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Capt. Kinsman's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct 10, 1776.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 43L372

21

N. H.

Stephen Webster

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of a number of Soldiers raised by the State of New Hamp^r to fill up the Regiment in the Continental Service, hired by Col^o Sam^l Folsom and others Mustered and paid by Elip^t Giddinge Must^{er} Mast^r

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Exeter

October 17th, 1778

Place of abode,

Lowdin

Time when Mustered,

April 11, 1777

State Bounty,

£. 20. 0. 0

Continental Bounty,

£ 6.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Welch, Thomas

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Welch, Thomas

855
Miles E. Stark

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R. 431375*

See also

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

George Stark T. 1844

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap't Richards' Comp^y in Col^l
Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man, in full
Satisfaction for the regimental Coats promised
by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Sept 11*, 1773.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Eschiel Wells
for (Captain Samuel Richards' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—8th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

to

Aug 1, 1775

Time of entry

Apr 23, 1775

Time in service,

3 months, 10 days.

Rate per month

700

Amount of wages

\$ 700

No. of miles traveled

60 at 11 50

Coat & blanket

\$ 100

Whole amount

\$ 800

Wages received

\$ 200

Coat & blanket rec'd

\$ 100

Amount of stoppages

\$ 300

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq.,

\$ 500

Remarks:

Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Melvin Jackson

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *20 431-52*

See also _____

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

John Stark
(Capt. Henry Dearborn's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—2d
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to August 1, 1775.
Time of entry March 2, 1775.
Time in service 2200 days
Rate per month 100 s.
Amount of wages 1600 s.
No. miles traveled 10 at 10 s.
Coat & blanket 10 s.
Whole amount 1710 s.
Wages received 1600 s.
Coat & blanket received 10 s.
Amount of stoppages 10 s.
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 10 s.
Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap't Dearbone's Com'y in
Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars Each Man
in full satisfaction for the Regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

(1776) 6 , 17 76 .

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372

Stark's

Stark's

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Minute | *Police*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *431372*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Isaac T. Moore
Isaac T. Moore (Captain Daniel Moore's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—3d
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *Aug*, 17*55*.

Time of entry *May*, 17*55*.

Time in service, months *3*, days *18*.

Rate per month *70 00*

Amount of wages *26 - 5*

No. of miles traveled *12 - 0*

Coat & blanket *11 - 10*

Whole amount *27 5 - 10 - 5*

Wages received *21 -*

Coat & blanket received *11 - 0*

Amount of stoppages *2 5 - 10*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *27 5 - 5*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

21 Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Samuel Bell
Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Dan^l Moor's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire,
(Revolutionary War,

dated

April, 1777.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

85
Hells Lites

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Richards' Comp^y in Coll
Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man, in full
Satisfaction for the regimental Coats promised
by the Colony of New Hampshire,

Revolutionary War,

dated

, 17th / 75

(under the head of "1775, Oct^r 13. Rec^d of Tim^e
Walker, Jr., Six Pounds L. my for the five fol-
lowing Men belonging to Cap^t Richards' Com-
pany being absent viz^t.")

Remarks

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.--
R. & P. 431,372

White Birch

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Inventory of Papers

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *P. A. 431-12*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. II.

Abner H. H. H.

(Capt. Elisha Woolbury's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—7th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to August 1, 1775.

Time of entry April 5, 1775.

Time in service, 6 months, 16 days.

Wages per month 11 11/2

Whole wages £ 7 11 2

No. of miles traveled 36 at 1d 36

Coat & blanket £ 1 16

Whole amount £ 7 16 2

Wages received £ 2 14

Coat & blanket rec'd £ 1 16

Whole stoppages £ 4

Balance paid by S. Hobart, Esq. £ 5 16

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Heard

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Abner S. Wheeler

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Woodbury's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each man
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Sept 10

, 17 *75*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.-
R. & P. 431.372

Abner Thayer

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Printed | *Book*

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *17-1-18*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Thurmer, Oliver

Captain Samuel Richards' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—8th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

to

Time of entry

July 23, 1775

Time in service,

3 months, 0 days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages

£ 7. 2. 0

No. of miles traveled

5 at 14 5

Coat & blanket

£ 1. 10. 0

Whole amount

£ 8. 12. 0

Wages received

£ 2. 0. 0

Coat & blanket rec'd

£ 1. 10. 0

Amount of stoppages

£ 3. 0. 0

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq.,

£ 5. 8. 8

Remarks:

Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Permeth

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

James D. Miller

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Richards' Comp^y in Col^l
Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man, in full
Satisfaction for the regimental Coats promised
by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

1776, 17th / 2.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431372

356
Whitcher, Chase

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whitcher, Chase

851
Whiten, Nathan

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whiten, Nathan

J

Whiting Nathan

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

PA 461372

See also

N Stark's (1) Regiment. | **N. H.**

Nathan Whiting

N, { Capt. Elisha Woodbury's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—7th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

to *August 1*, 1775.

Time of entry *April 21*, 1775.

Time in service, *3* months, *11* days.

Wages per month *11 00*

Whole wages *33 00*

No. of miles traveled *36* at *10* *3* s

Coat & blanket *1* *10*

Whole amount *34 10*

Wages received *33 00*

Coat & blanket rec'd *1 10*

Whole stoppages *1 10*

Balance paid by S. Hobart, Esq. *1 10* *8*

Remarks:

Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

21 | Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Nathan Smith

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Woodbury's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each man
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,

dated 17th , 17th.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431372

Whitten Mark

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Whitten Mark

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *1*

Book Mark: *431772*

See also

21 Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

21 *William*

21 (Capt. Henry Dearborn's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—2d
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *Aug 1st*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 1st*, 1775.

Time in service *3 mo. 3 days*

Rate per month *40s.*

Amount of wages *£12 4s. 3d.*

No. miles traveled *100* at *1d* *7s.*

Coat & blanket *£1 10s.*

Whole amount *£13 14s. 3d.*

Wages received *£12*

Coat & blanket received *£1 10s.*

Amount of stoppages *£1 3s. 10s.*

Paid by S. Hobart, E-q., *£14 11s. 3d.*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Dearbone's Com'y in
Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the Regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated _____, 17__

(under the head of "1775, Oct^r 16, Rec^d of Tim^r
Walker, Jun^r., Fifteen Pounds Twelve Shillings-
L. my for regimental Coats for the Thirteen
Men hereafter named viz^t.")

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Whittier Chase

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

Box 401372

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

Company 1st Regt

Capt. Henry Dearborn's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—2d
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *August 1*, 17*75*.

Time of entry *Sept 23*, 17*75*.

Time in service *2 years 10 months*

Rate per month *40s*

Amount of wages *£7 2s 10d*

No. miles traveled *100* at 1*d* per mile

Coat & blanket *£1 10s*

Whole amount *£8 12s 10d*

Wages received *£7 2s 10d*

Coat & blanket received *£1 10s*

Amount of stoppages *£1 10s*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *£7 2s 10d*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Dearbone's Com'y in
Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars Each Man
in full satisfaction for the Regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct 6, 17 4

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Hidden Mark

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Written Mark

724
Wm. Stark

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wm. Stark

Maggie Andrew

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *File 4*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *31312*

See also

11 Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

Andrew Higgins

part, (Captain Daniel Moore's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—3d
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *And* *1*, 17 *75*

Time of entry *Mar*, 17

Time in service, months *3*, days *8*

Rate per month *70*

Amount of wages *20-5*

No. of miles traveled *2* *50-0*

Coat & blanket *1-16*

Whole amount *21-13-5*

Wages received *2*

Coat & blanket received *1-0*

Amount of stoppages *2*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *20-7-5*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

S. Hobart
(543) *S. Hobart* (Ct. Clk.)

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Dan^l Moor's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Oct 17, 1775,

(under the head of "1775, Oct^r 17, Rec^d of Tim^o
Walker, Jr., Fourteen Pounds Eight Shillings
L. my for the following Persons, viz^t.")

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Wilkins Andrew

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Under Receipt

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Hale's Company in
Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full compensation for the Regimental Coats
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *received Oct 4, 1775*,

(under the head of "1775, Oct^r 17. Rec^d of
Tim^r Walker, Jr., Ten Pounds sixteen shillings
L. my. for regimental Coats for the Nine fol-
lowing Persons, viz^t.")

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Baldwin's and Capt. John Hale's Company.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. II.

Appears with the rank of *7 /* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Isaac Baldwin's Company in Col' John
Stark's Regiment, to Augst 1, 1775,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *1 Aug 1*, 1775.

Time of Entry *1775*, 1775.

Time in Service *1775* *16 days*

Rate per m^o *1 / 6*

Amount of Wages *1 / 6*

N^o Miles Travel'd *to 1 d 5* *2.5*

Coat & Blankett *1 / 6*

Whole Amount *1 / 6*

Wages Receiv'd *1 / 6*

Coat & Blankett rec'd *1 / 6*

whole Stopages *1 / 6*

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r *1 / 6*

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Baldwin's and Capt. John Hale's Company.

Miller William

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

Page 431372

See also.....

W

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

William^x Willie

Priv, (Captain Aaron Kinsman's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—6th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the *1st day of Aug^t*, 17*75*.

Time of entry *May 8*, 17*75*.

Time in service, *3* months, *1* days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. of miles traveled at *1d* per
mile

Coat and blanket

Whole amount

Wages received

Coat & blanket rec'd

Amount of stoppages

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq.,

Remarks: *Went to Canada*

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

S. Hobart

Stark's (I) Regiment. N. H.

Company, Stark's Regiment.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
Arnold's detachment for Canada, enlisted out
of Colonel Stark's and Colonel Poor's Reg't,
from the time of entry in said regiments to
Sept. 1st, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,

dated , 17

Time of entry , 17

Time in service, months, days.

Wages per month

Amount of wages

Coat & blanket

No. miles travel at 1d

Whole amount

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

26

N. H.

William Willey

Appears on a

List*

or Return of the Names of the men Enlisted from the Tenth Regiment of militia in the State of Newhampshire Commanded by Joseph Badger Esq^r for Compleating the three Regiments allotted to this state as their proportion of the Continental army are as follows

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated at Gilman town
February 2^d A.D., 1779.

Town Belongs to, Wakefield

Time Enlisted for, three years

What Company Enlisted into,

Remarks: The Company that he goes in not known when the selectmen made their Return & have had no Return since.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

143

(545m)

W. H. P. 143
- Copyist.

IV | Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

- William Miller

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll *

for Nine men in Captⁿ Henry Dearborn's Comp^a
in Col^l Arnold's detachment for Canada, omit-
ted in the Roll made up Nov. 8th, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

October 27, 1777.

Time of first Inlistment May 8, 1775.

Under whom Capt. Hinman

Regiment Col. Stark

Pay recei'd \$ 6

Wages due to the 1st Septemr \$ 1. 10

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

W. H. H. H. H.

-17 Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

-William Willey
Pet

Appears with the rank of on a
True

List*

of Cap^t Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
B. Arnold's Detachment,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not Stated, 17.

Ages 17

Place of Abode Hittman town

Occupation Farmer

Late Regiment 7th

Company to which they lately belonged 6

18th Septem^r, 1775, Received of

Sam^l Brooks Two Month's

Wages agreeable to the with-
in Roll,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 451.372

Willie, William

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Willey, William

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

Springer Jackson

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Book Mark:

See also

N. H.

Charles Williams

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

Staff Roll*

of Col' John Stark's, Col' James Reed's and Col' Enoch Poor's Regiments from the 23^d Day of April, 1775, to the first day of August following,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated June 1st, 1775.

Time of entry June 22, 1775.

Time in Service 3 mo 6 d 10

Rate per Month \$ 10 00

Amount of Wages \$ 20 00 00

Number Miles Travelled 30 00 3
at 1d per mile, 30 00 3

Amount Wages and Travel \$ 20 00 00

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 461,372.

(5450) *Angier* Copyist

W

Stark's (**I**) Regiment.

N. H.

Obadiah Williams

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Col. John Stark's Co. in the — Reg't of Foot
serving in the Army of the United Colonies of
North America, with the Field and Staff Offi-
cers included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks :

W

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Obadiah Williams
Male

Appears on a

List*

of Field Officers &c of Col° Stark's Regiment as
they were appointed at Cambridge & Medford

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

W Starks (Regt) N. H.

Obadiah Williams
P. Surgeon

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

*

of which the following is a copy:

Epping, Nov^r 25th 1778
this May Certify whom it may concern that
wamoth Wallace of Capt H Dearborne
Comp^y Colo Starks Regt Rec^d. a wound
in the Carpes or wrist in the action of the
17th of June 1775 which wound has (Not-
withstanding all the efforts that could be
made to prevent) Rendered that Limb
almost Useless.

Test Obadiah Williams P. Surgeon
(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

7-7-73
Wilson Thomas

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

7-2
Wilson Thomas

Wilson John

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Stark

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *P. & P. 4 31 372*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

(Captain Daniel Moore's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—3d
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to Aug 1, 1775.

Time of entry Apr 23, 1775.

Time in service, months 1, days 17.

Rate per month 7-10-0

Amount of wages 53-4-3

No. of miles traveled 27 10-2

Coat & blanket 1-16

Whole amount 55-2-3

Wages received 52-18-8

Coat & blanket received 1-0-2

Amount of stoppages 53-10-8

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq.,

Remarks: Drain

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

W

N. H.

John Wilson

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt *

of which the following is a copy:

Rec^d of Sam^l Walker for Eighteen
Shillings & eight Pence L^y my in full
for my wages from May 23^d to June 6^d
1775

John X Wilson
made

Test Jas. M^r Giguere.

In Dan Moores l^y

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

236

(545m)

L. J. Amshutz

Copyist

W

N. H.

John Wilson

Appears on an

Account*

of Stoddards Alarms,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct. 17, 17

(under the head of, "The Alarm att.

Cambridge 1775 out 14 Days")

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

449

(5451)

J. C. H. H. H.

Copyist.

N

N. H.

John Wilson

Appears on an

Account*

of Stoddards Alarms,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated

1st Oct, 17

(under the head of, "The Alarm att

Royalton 17⁰⁰ out 25 Days")

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

449

(5451)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

77

N. H.

John Wilson

Appears on an

Account*

of Stoddards Alarms,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

for dated, 17

(under the head of, "The Alarm att

Lycondaroga 17 77 out 12 Days")

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

449

(545c)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

Wilson Joshua

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Female*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Regt 431372

See also

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

John ...
Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Capt Richards' Comp^y in Coll
Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man, in full
Satisfaction for the regimental Coats promised
by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Oct 6, 1777.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Joshua Wilson

for, { Captain Samuel Richards' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—8th
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to

Time of entry

Time in service,

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. of miles traveled

Coat & blanket

Whole amount

Wages received

Coat & blanket rec'd

Amount of stoppages

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq.,

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Milton Thomas

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *Reb 431372*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. | **N. II.**

(Captain George Reid's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—1st
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to _____, 17____.
Time of entry _____, 17____.
Time in service, _____ months, _____ days.
Rate per month _____.
Amount of wages _____.
No. of miles traveled _____ at 1/2 _____.
Coat & blanket _____.
Whole amount _____.
Wages received _____.
Coat & blanket rec'd _____.
Whole stoppages _____.
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., _____.
Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Stark's (1) Reg't.
Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Reid's Company in Coll
Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man in full
satisfaction for the regimental Coat promised by
the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Nov 11, 17th 3.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895, of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431372

21

N. H.

Thos. Whiston

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

1780-1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated

_____, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Copyist.

N. II.

Thos. Willson

"Capt Reid's

List*

of Blankets p^d” bearing the following note:

“ Rec^d of Timothy Walker Jun^r forty one pounds
eight Shillings in full for sixty nine Men in my
Company that have Rec^d No Blankets whose
Name are in y^e within List at 12s each by me
Sep^r y^e 18th 1775

Geo Reid Cap't"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Sept 15, 1773.

Remarks: _____

* A certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

2

(645m)

Copyist.

97
Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

James Allen
(Captain Samuel Richards' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—8th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

to *March 1, 1775*

Time of entry *April 23, 1775*

Time in service, *3* months, *4* days.

Rate per month *2 50*

Amount of wages *2 50*

No. of miles traveled *50* at *10* *50*

Coat & blanket *2 50*

Whole amount *2 50*

Wages received *2 50*

Coat & blanket rec'd *2 50*

Amount of copprages *2 50*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *2 50*

Remarks:

Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Rankin

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. II.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap't Richards' Comp'y in Coll
Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man, in full
Satisfaction for the regimental Coats promised
by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

11/1/72

, 1772.

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1872 of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 1172

Windsor

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Box 431072

See also

1 Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Company 1

1 (Capt. Henry Dearborn's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—2d
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *August 1*, 17*75*

Time of entry *Aug. 10*, 17*75*

Time in service *21 days*

Rate per month *10.00*

Amount of wages *\$ 1. 10.00*

No. miles traveled *16* at 1d *\$.16*

Coat & blanket *\$ 1. 10.00*

Whole amount *\$ 3. 10.00*

Wages received *1. 10.00*

Coat & blanket received *1. 10.00*

Amount of stoppages *\$ 3. 10.00*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq.,

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Dearbone's Com'y in
Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars Each Man
in full satisfaction for the Regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated _____, 17__.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

373
Wells, John

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wells, John

173
Woods Dennis

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woods Dennis

Mood Eben^r

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Richards' Comp^y in Coll
Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man, in full
Satisfaction for the regimental Coats promised
by the Colony of New Hampshire,

Revolutionary War,

dated _____, 17th _____,

(under the head of "1775, Oct^r 13. Rec^d of Tim^e
Walker, Jr., Six Pounds L. m^y for the five fol-
lowing Men belonging to Cap^t Richards' Com-
pany being absent viz^t.)

Remark :

* True copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372

Wood Edward

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *5*

Book Mark: *431372*

See also

N Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

Edward Ford

for (Captain Samuel Richards' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—8th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to

Time of entry

Time in service, 8 months, 2 days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. of miles traveled

Coat & blanket

Whole amount

Wages received

Coat & blanket rec'd

Amount of stoppages

Paid by S. Hobart, E-q.,

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Edmund J. Wood

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of Jesse Karr, Ensign, for Twenty Eight Dollars
for seven Men belonging to Cap^t Richards' Com-
pany for regimental Coats,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Jan 16, 17*83*.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Nood Nathan

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

Donald Wood

Private, Captain Samuel Richards' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—8th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

to *Aug. 1*, 1775.

Time of entry *Apr. 23*, 1775.

Time in service, *3* months, *6* days.

Rate per month *40s.*

Amount of wages *£ 5-2-0*

No. of miles traveled, *80* at *1d 3/4*—

Coat & blanket *£ 1-16-0*

Whole amount *£ 9-3-16*

Wages received *£ 2-0-0*

Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1-16-0*

Amount of stoppages *£ 3-6-0*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *£ 5-7-16*

Remarks:

Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Benjamin

877

Woodbury, Alaska

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R-401372

See also

W

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

Elisha Woodbury

Capt. Elisha Woodbury's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—7th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to August 1, 1775.

Time of entry April 23, 1775.

Time in service, 3 months, 16 days.

Wages per month £ 0

Whole wages £ 21 8 7

No. of miles traveled 36 at 1d 3s

Coat & blanket

Whole amount £ 21 11 7

Wages received £ 0

Coat & blanket rec'd

Whole stoppages £ 0

Balance paid by S. Hobart, Esq; 15 11 7

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

W. Woodbury

W

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Elisha Woodbury
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List*

without caption date or certificate

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt. Elisha Woodbury's Co.

1775	
July 1	53
July 2	53
July 3 to July 7	54
7 th to 10 th	53
11 th to 14 th	53
14 th to 18 th	53
18 th to 21 st	55
21 st to 24 th	53
24 th to 28 th	56
28 th to Aug. 1	63
Aug. 1 to 14 th	67

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

8

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

11

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

H. Atbury

Capt., Capt. *Wootton* Co.

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of Shoes dl^d to Col^o John Stark's Regim^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

July 6. 13, 1775.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

104

(545i)

L. C. Chandler

Copyist.

Woodbury, Ciska

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark:

25P431372

See also _____

11

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

Elisha Woodbury

11

(Capt. Elisha Woodbury's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—7th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to

August 1, 1775.

Time of entry

April 23, 1775

Time in service,

3

months,

16

days.

Wages per month

11 00

Whole wages

£

1

2

10

No. of miles traveled

36

at 1d

36

Coat & blanket

£

1

16

Whole amount

£

1

1

16

Wages received

£

2

Coat & blanket rec'd

£

1

16

Whole stoppages

£

1

16

Balance paid by S. Hobart, Esq.

£

5

5

10

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Henry

24 Stark's (1) Reg't. | N. H.

Oliver Woodbury

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Woodbury's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each man
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct 16, 1775.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Madison, Nathan

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R + 31372*

See also

N Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

Jonathan Woodbury

W (Capt. Elisha Woodbury's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—7th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to

August 1, 1775.

Time of entry

April 23, 1775.

Time in service,

3

months,

16

days.

Wages per month

14 0/10

Whole wages

£ 7 -

2

10

No. of miles traveled

36

at *1d*

3

Coat & blanket

£ 1

16

Whole amount

£ 8 -

1

16

Wages received

£ 2

Coat & blanket rec'd

£ 1

16

Whole stoppages

£ 3

16

Balance paid by S. Hobart, Esq.

£ 5

5

10

Remarks:

Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

H. A. St

Copist.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of Elisha Woodbury, Cap't, for Thirteen Pounds
four Shillings L. my for Regimental Coats for
Eleven Persons,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

, 17th.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431.372

(Revolutionary War.)

Wahatun | Wahatun

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

N

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Isaac Woodbury

Isaac Woodbury, (Capt. Elisha Woodbury's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—7th
Company.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to August 1, 1775.

Time of entry April 15, 1775.

Time in service, 3 months, 16 days.

Wages per month 4 11 1

Whole wages £ 7 17 2

No. of miles traveled 68 at 1d 3s

Coat & blanket £ 1 16

Whole amount £ 8 13 2

Wages received £ 2 11

Coat & blanket rec'd £ 1 16

Whole stoppages £ 4

Balance paid by S. Hobart, Esq. £ 5 16 2

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Heard

21 Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

100/100 11/10/100

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Woodbury's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each man
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

11/10/100, 17/10/100.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Woods. Davis

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woods. Davis

Wood, Dennis

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Joshua Abbot's Company in Col^l John
Stark's Regiment to August 1st, 1775,
Revolutionary War.

dated , 1775.

Time of Entry , 1775.

Time in Service

Rate per m^o

Amount of Wages

N^o Miles Travel'd to 1d

Coat & Blankett

Whole Amount

Wages reciev'd

Coat & Blanketts rec^d

whole stopages

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 43,572.

N. H.

Receipt Roll*

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *22nd April 1793*, 1793.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372

(545i)

Copyist.

72

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

Munn, H. C.

, Capt. Joshua Abbott Co.

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of Shoes dl^d to Col^o John Stark's Regim^t

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Dec. 23, 1775.

1775

Oct. 28 to H. C. Munn

Munn, H. C. 50.00

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

104

(5451)

J. C. Munn

Copyist.

Myer John

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

B. 431372

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. **N. II.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll

of Captain John Moore's Company in Col. John
 Stark's Regiment, to August 1st, 1775,†

Revolutionary War.

dated _____, 17____.
 Time of Entry _____, 17____.
 Time of Service _____
 Rate per m^o _____
 Amount of Wages _____
 N^o Miles Travl^d to 1d _____
 Coat & Blankett _____
 Whole Amount _____
 Wages Reciev'd _____
 Coat & Blankett rec^d _____
 Amount of Stopages _____
 paid by S. Hobart Esq _____
 Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an
 original roll borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
 R. & P. 1. 1. 1.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
 Moore's and Capt. Thos. Macaughlin's Company.



5

Pay Roll*

of Captain Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel Arnold's detachment for Canada, enlisted out of Colonel Stark's and Colonel Poor's Reg't, from the time of entry in said regiments to Sept. 1st, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,

1860

11

24 /

.....

10/11/11

10 2 11

Remarks: _____

[illegible]

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545i)

Grass
 (Cynist)

W Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

John Wier X

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a True

List*

of Cap^t Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
B. Arnold's Detachment,

Revolutionary War,

dated Not Slaved, 17

Ages

Place of Abode

Occupation

Late Regiment

Company to which they lately belonged 9th

18th Septem^r, 1775, Received of
Sam^l Brooks Two Month's
Wages agreeable to the with-
in Roll,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 44372

Myron Isaac

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Stark's (1) New Hampshire

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Regt. 431372

See also

21

N. H.

George W. Johnson

Appears with the rank of 2d Lt on a

Staff Roll*

of Col John Stark's, Col James Reed's and Col
Enoch Poor's Regiments from the 23^d Day of
April, 1775, to the first day of August follow-
ing,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated 23^d April, 1775.

Time of entry 23^d April, 1775.

Time in Service 3 mo 6 d

Rate per Month \$7.00

Amount of Wages \$210.00

Number Miles Travelled 60 - 5 6
at 1d per mile, 56

Amount Wages and Travel \$266.00

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 401,372.

George W. Johnson

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Isaac Wyman

Appears with the rank of *Colonel* on a

Muster Roll

of Col. John Stark's Co. in the — Reg't of Foot
serving in the Army of the United Colonies of
North America, with the Field and Staff Offi-
cers included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Mar. 1st*, 17

Remarks:

W. Hyman's Reg^y | **N. H.**

Hyman *

Appears with the rank of *Col* on a

Pay Roll†

*for what is due to the
Non Commissioned
Officers in Captain
Joseph Chandler's
company.*

Revolutionary War,

dated

Nov 17, 17

* This name appears on this

*roll in a state
ment*

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

W Starks Regt. | **N. H.**

Isaac Wyman *

Appears with the rank of Lt Col on a

Pay Roll †

for Col James
Reed's Regt. from
the time of their
engagement to
August 1st 1775

Revolutionary War,

Camp on Winter hill

dated

Jan 9, 1776.

* This name appears on this roll in a
statement

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

W. H. H.

N. Hymans's Regt. N. H.

Isaac Hymans

Appears with the rank of Colo on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of Capt. William Barron's Com-
pany in Colo Isaac Hymans's
Regiment raised for Canada
- Mustered & paid by Nahum
Baldwin July 16th 1776

Nov. 1776. War.

dated Amherst N. H. July 16, 1776.

This name appears on this roll in caption

From copy verified by the R. & P. O. of Nov. 1776, of an
original report borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.-
R. & P. 141.12.

William A. L.

W

Langates Regt
(1770)

N. H.

Wyman

*

Appears with the rank of Col on a

col +

of Capt William Humphreys
Company in the Northern
Army, in the continental
service mustered & paid
by Saml Ashley Esq^r
muster master & paymaster
of said company.

(Revolutionary War,

dated ^{along} New Hampshire, 1776.

* This name appears on this

statement & account.

† From copy (made & verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

W. W. W.

(515i)

Copyist.

W Wyman's Regt | **N. H.**

Wyman *

Appears with the rank of *Cap* on a

Must Roll †

of the *Must Roll* in
Cap *Wyman's*
Co. *Wyman's*
Regt. *Wyman's*
Roll *Wyman's*
for said Co. & army

Revolutionary War,

State of New Hampshire

dated

Aug 16, 1776.

* This name appears on this *Roll* *Wyman's*

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Roll

W. Hyman's Regt N. H.

Isaac Hyman *

Appears with the rank of Cap on a

Must. Roll

of Capt. Samuel Metherell's
Company in Col. Isaac
Hyman's Regiment in
the service of the United
Colonies to join the
Northern Army

Revolutionary War,

State of New Hampshire

dated

Aug. 20, 1776

* This name appears on this Roll caption.

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

U. Mich. and

W. Hyman Capt | **N. H.**

Isaac Hyman *

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Musters by Roll
of Men raised for Can-
ada out of Capt
Daniel Thomas's Regi-
ment mustered in for
by Moses Ketchum
Provincer, July 22^d
1776.

Revolutionary War,

dated

Aug 22 1776

* This name appears on this

† From copy (transcribed) in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

W. Hyman, Regt. N. H.

Isaac Hyman *

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Roll

of Capt. Joseph Dearborn's
Company in the Conti-
nental Service against
Canada as mustered &
paid by Jno. Dudley
Sgt. Muster-master
& pay master of sd
Company

Revolutionary War,

dated *Oct. 17 New Hampshire*
Aug 22, 1776

* This name appears on this *Roll* in a
statement

† From copy ~~verified~~ in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1861 of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431, 572.

W. H. H. H. H.

24

N. H.

*Hyman**

Appears with the rank of

Colonel

CHH

Walter Stewart

of *Putnam's* *Regiment*
Company for *New York*
Service *and* *Co.*
General *Order* *Regiment*
by *General* *and* *General*
for *the* *Sept. 20, 1776*

Revolutionary War,

and *the* *Revolutionary* *War* *1776*

* His name appears on the

Roll

Roll

* From 1774 transferred to the R. & P. office in Nov. 1780. AD
ORIGINAL FOUND BOSTONED FROM THE STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE
R. & P. 401.372.

Smith

W. Hyman Regd. N. H.

Lucas H. Meyer *

Appears with the rank of $\frac{1}{2}$ on a

1844

[illegible]

Revolutionary War.

June 29th 1892

Manuscript received by the Editor 12 May 1994; revised manuscript received 12 May 1995. Manuscript received by the Editor 12 May 1995; revised manuscript received 12 May 1995.

11

N. H.

Lucas Thompson

This name appears as a

Signature

in our affidavit

myself with a Captain
James Smith Company in
the 1st Connecticut Regiment
during the war with Great Britain
from the 1st of September 1776
until the 1st of October 1781
and was present at the battle of
Red Bank and the evacuation of
Philadelphia and the flight to Lancaster
and York and the battle of Germantown
and the capture of Fort Mifflin
and the surrender of the army
on the 26th of September 1777
and was present at the signing of
the Declaration of Independence

THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

and Exeter, May 28 1780.

Attest my hand and seal of office this 1st day of May 1864
J. H. Thompson

W

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Isaac Hyman
Lieut Col

Appears on a

List*

of Field Officers &c of Col^o Stark's Regiment as
they were appointed at Cambridge & Medford

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

(645m)

Austin

Copyist.

Henry Nathan
**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Feb 1776 | *June 1776*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

21 Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.
Gotham Young
 Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company
 in Col. John Stark's Regiment—5th
 Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

to the 1st Decr, 1775.
 Time of entry 11 Sept, 1775.
 Time in service, 3 months, days.
 Rate per month
 Amount of wages \$ 6 - 11 5
 No. miles traveled 78 : 0 - 0
 Coat & blanket 1 1 16
 Whole amount \$ 8 - 13 - 11
 Wages received \$ 2 - 0 - 0
 Coat & blanket received \$ 1 - 16
 Whole stoppages \$ 3 16
 Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., \$ 4 - 0 - 0

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

----- *J. V. ...* -----
 (545) Copyist.

Stark's (I) Regiment.

N. H.

William Henry

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll

of Col. John Stark's Co. in the -- Reg't of Foot
serving in the Army of the United Colonies of
North America, with the Field and Staff Offi-
cers included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *12. 1. 17*, 17

Remarks :

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

John - [unclear]

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap' Gordon Hutchins' Company in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each in full satisfaction for a regimental Coat promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

Revolutionary War,

dated

1773, 1773.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

U

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Gotham Young

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
alphabetical

List

of Mens Names In Captain Hutchins' Co. & Col'
Stark's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Aug 19, 1775.
Winter

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

21 | Stark's (1) Reg't. | N. H.

Gottman Young

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *Not dated*, 17

Inlisted, *May 1*, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record: **3** *Austin*

(545m)

Copyist.

Y

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Dotham Young

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of Capt Hutchens' [Co.] N. H. 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

, 1775.

Age,

18

Place of abode,

Ventbury

Occupation,

Husbandman

When Inlisted,

County to which he belongs,

Rockingham

On furlow,

Killed in Battle,

Died by Sickness,

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

Y

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Gotham Young

Appears on a

List*

of Cap' Gordon Hutchins's Company

(Revolutionary War.

List dated,

Sept 20, 1775.

Blankets, */*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

Christin

(545m)

Copyright.

Y

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Gotham Young

Appears on a

Receipt Roll *

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Do acnollage we have Recvd of Lef^t Daniel Livermore the milk money Due to us from the 4th of october to the 24th of December 1775 we being then Soldiers in Cap^t Gordin Hutchins' Company as witness our hands"

(Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

*Camp on Winter Hill
Feby 7, 1775 (1776)*

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

11

(545)

Austin

Copyist.

Samuel

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

AP 4212

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

Samuel [unclear]

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Moore's Company in Col^l John Stark's Regiment, to August 1st, 1775,†
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *10 Aug 1*, 17*75*.

Time of Entry *10 Aug 1*, 17*75*.

Time of Service *5* *1/2*

Rate per m^o *10*

Amount of Wages *57*

N^o Miles Travl^d @ 1d *46* *3*

Coat & Blankett *1* *16*

Whole Amount *73* *2* *3*

Wages Reciev^d *73*

Coat & Blankett rec^d *1* *16*

Amount of Stopages *3* *16*

paid by S. Hobart Esq *3* *6* *3*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Moore's and Capt. Thos. MacLaughlin's Company.

MICROCOPY

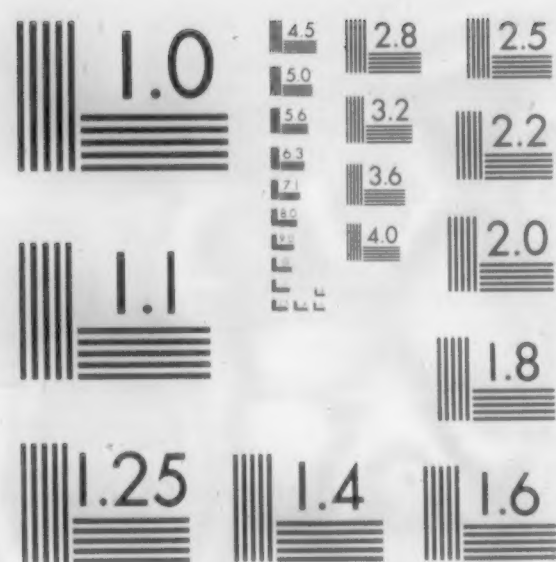
881

ROLL

500

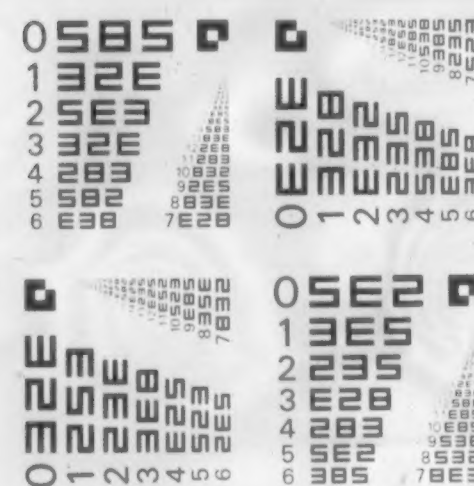
END





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER